

# THE UNIVERSITY of EDINBURGH

## Edinburgh Research Explorer

### The Respiratory Syncytial Virus Vaccine Landscape

Citation for published version:

Respiratory Syncytial Virus Network (ReSViNET) 2018, 'The Respiratory Syncytial Virus Vaccine Landscape', *The Lancet Infectious Diseases*. https://doi.org/10.1016/S1473-3099(18)30292-5

**Digital Object Identifier (DOI):** 

10.1016/S1473-3099(18)30292-5

#### Link:

Link to publication record in Edinburgh Research Explorer

**Document Version:** Peer reviewed version

**Published In:** The Lancet Infectious Diseases

#### **Publisher Rights Statement:**

This is the author's peer-reviewed manuscript as accepted for publication.

#### **General rights**

Copyright for the publications made accessible via the Edinburgh Research Explorer is retained by the author(s) and / or other copyright owners and it is a condition of accessing these publications that users recognise and abide by the legal requirements associated with these rights.

Take down policy The University of Edinburgh has made every reasonable effort to ensure that Edinburgh Research Explorer content complies with UK legislation. If you believe that the public display of this file breaches copyright please contact openaccess@ed.ac.uk providing details, and we will remove access to the work immediately and investigate your claim.



Elsevier Editorial System(tm) for The Lancet

Infectious Diseases

Manuscript Draft

Manuscript Number: THELANCETID-D-18-00163R1

Title: The Respiratory Syncytial Virus Vaccine Landscape

Article Type: Invited Review

Corresponding Author: Ms. Natalie Isabelle Mazur, MD, MSc

Corresponding Author's Institution: Wilhelmina Children's Hospital

First Author: Natalie Isabelle Mazur, MD, MSc

Order of Authors: Natalie Isabelle Mazur, MD, MSc; Deborah Higgins, BA; Marta C Nunes, PhD; José A Melero, PhD; Annefleur C Langedijk, MSc; Nicole Horsley, University of Washington, Seattle WA, USA; Ursula J Buchholz, PhD; Peter J Openshaw, PhD; Jason S McLellan, PhD; Janet A Englund, MD; Asuncion Mejias, MD, PhD, MsCS; Ruth A Karron, MD, PhD, MsCS; Eric AF Simões, MBBS, DCH, MD; Ivana Knezevic; Octavio Ramilo, MD PhD; Pedro A Piedra, MD; Helen Y Chu, MD MPH; Ann R Falsey, MD; Harish Nair, PhD; Leyla Kragten-Tabatabaie, PhD; Anne Greenough, MD; Eugenio Baraldi, MD; Nikolaos G Papadopoulos, MD PhD; Johan Vekemans, MD PhD; Fernando Polack, MD PhD; Mair Powell, MD MSc; Ashish Satav, MD; Edward E Walsh, MD; Renato T Stein, MD PhD; Barney S Graham, MD PhD; Louis J Bont, MD PhD

Abstract: The global burden of disease caused by respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) is increasingly recognized, not only in infants, but also in older adults. Advances in knowledge of the structural biology of the RSV surface fusion (F) glycoprotein have revolutionized RSV vaccine development by providing a new target for preventive interventions. The RSV vaccine landscape has rapidly expanded to include 19 vaccine candidates and monoclonal antibodies (mAbs) in clinical trials, reflecting the urgency of reducing this global health problem and hence the prioritization of RSV vaccine development. The candidates include mAbs and vaccines using four approaches: (1) particle-based, (2) liveattenuated/chimeric, (3) subunit, (4) vector-based. Late phase RSV vaccine trial failures highlight gaps in knowledge regarding immunologic protection and provide lessons for future development. In this review we highlight promising new approaches to RSV vaccine design and provide a comprehensive overview of RSV vaccine candidates and mAbs currently in clinical development to prevent one of the most common and severe infectious diseases in young children and older adults worldwide.

#### The Respiratory Syncytial Virus Vaccine Landscape

Natalie I Mazur, MD<sup>1,2</sup>; Deborah Higgins<sup>3</sup>; Marta C Nunes, PhD<sup>4,5,6</sup>; José A Melero<sup>7,¥</sup>; Annefleur C Langedijk<sup>2</sup>; Nicole Horsley<sup>8</sup>; Ursula J Buchholz<sup>9</sup>; Peter J Openshaw, FMedSci<sup>\*10</sup>; Jason S McLellan, PhD<sup>11</sup>; Janet A Englund, MD<sup>\*12</sup>; Asuncion Mejias, MD <sup>6,13,14</sup>; Ruth A Karron<sup>15</sup>; Eric AF Simões, PhD<sup>\*16,17</sup>; Ivana Knezevic<sup>18</sup>; Octavio Ramilo, MD<sup>6,19</sup>; Pedro A Piedra, MD<sup>\*20</sup>; Helen Y Chu, MD<sup>21</sup>; Ann R Falsey, MD<sup>\*6,22</sup>; Harish Nair, PhD<sup>\*6,23</sup>; Leyla Kragten-Tabatabaie, PhD<sup>24,6</sup>; Anne Greenough, MD<sup>\* <sup>6,25</sup>; Eugenio Baraldi, MD<sup>\*6,26</sup>; Nikolaos G Papadopoulos, PhD<sup>\*6,27,28</sup>; Johan Vekemans, MD<sup>29</sup>; Fernando Polack<sup>6,30</sup>; Mair Powell, MD<sup>31</sup>; Ashish Satav, MD<sup>32</sup>; Edward E Walsh<sup>21</sup>; Renato T Stein<sup>6,33</sup>; Barney S Graham, MD<sup>\* 34</sup>; Louis J Bont, MD<sup>\*</sup> <sup>1,2,6</sup>; in collaboration with Respiratory Syncytial Virus Network (ReSViNET)</sup>

\*: indicates full professorship

¥: deceased

Author Affiliations:

1. Laboratory of Translational Immunology, University Medical Centre Utrecht, The Netherlands

2. Department of Paediatrics, Wilhelmina Children's Hospital, University Medical Centre Utrecht, The Netherlands

3. Center for Vaccine Innovation and Access, PATH

Seattle, WA USA

4. Medical Research Council: Respiratory and Meningeal Pathogens Research Unit, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa

5. Department of Science and Technology/National Research Foundation: Vaccine Preventable Diseases, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa 6. Respiratory Syncytial Virus Network (ReSViNET; www.resvinet.org), Zeist, The Netherlands

7. Centro Nacional de Microbiología and CIBER de Enfermedades Respiratorias Instituto de Salud Carlos III

Majadahonda, 28220 Madrid, Spain

8. University of Washington, Seattle WA, USA

9.. Laboratory of Infectious Diseases, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), National Institutes of Health (NIH), Bethesda, MD

10. National Heart and Lung Institute, Faculty of Medicine, Imperial College, London, W2 1PG, United Kingdom

11. Department of Molecular Biosciences, The University of Texas at Austin, Austin, TX 78712, USA.

12. Seattle Children's Research Institute and University of Washington, Seattle, WA, USA

13.. Department of Pediatrics, Division of Infectious Diseases, The Ohio State University, Columbus, OH, USA; Center for Vaccines and Immunity at Nationwide Children's Hospital, The Ohio State University, Columbus, OH, USA 14. Departamento de Farmacología y Pediatria, Facultad de Medicina, Universidad de Malaga, Spain.

15. Center for Immunization Research, Department of International Health, Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health, Baltimore, MD, USA 21205

16. Department of Pediatrics, University of Colorado School of Medicine Aurora Colorado, United States,

17. Department of Epidemiology Center for Global Health, Colorado School of Public Health, Aurora Colorado, United States

18. Norms and Standards for Biologicals, Department of Essential Medicines and Health products, World Health Organization, Geneva Switzerland

19. Department of Molecular Virology and Microbiology, and Pediatrics, Baylor College of Medicine, Houston, TX, USA

20. Department of Medicine, University of Washington, Seattle, WA USA

21. Department of Medicine, University of Rochester and Rochester General Hospital, Rochester, NY, USA

22. Centre for Global Health Research, Usher Institute of Population Health Sciences and Informatics, The University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh EH8 9AG, United Kingdom 23. Julius Clinical, Zeist, The Netherlands

24. Respiratory Syncytial Virus Network (ReSViNET; www.resvinet.org), Zeist, The Netherlands

25. MRC-Asthma UK Centre in Allergic Mechanisms of Asthma, School of Life Course Sciences, King's College London UK

26. Women's and Children's Health Department, University of Padova, Italy

27. Allergy Dpt, 2nd Paediatric Clinic, National Kapodistrian University of Athens, Greece

28. Division of Infection, Immunity & Respiratory Medicine, University of Manchester, UK

29. Initiative for Vaccine Research, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland 30. Fundacion INFANT, Buenos Aires, Argentina

31. Licensing Division, Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (HRA), London, United Kingdom

32. Mahatma Gandhi Tribal Hospital, Karmagram, Utavali, Tahsil – Dharni, India

33. Pontificia Universidade Católica RGS (PUCRS), Porto Alegre, Brazil

34. Vaccine Research Center, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, NIH, Bethesda, MD, USA 20892-3017

Corresponding Author Louis Bont Phone: +31 (0) 88 75 555 55 ext. 54001 Email: l.bont@umcutrecht.nl Address: Wilhelmina Children's Hospital Department of Pediatric Infectious Disease & Immunology University Medical Center Utrecht Lundlaan 6 3584EA Utrecht, The Netherlands

Running title: Respiratory Syncytial Virus Vaccine Landscape Key words: respiratory syncytial virus, vaccines

Word count abstract: 132 (150) Word count manuscript: 7,109 (4500) Number of tables: 3 Number of figures: 2 Supplemental tables: 1

Funding: none

Declaration of interest

HYC: My institution receives research funding from Sanofi-Pasteur and Novavax. UJB's work was funded by the Intramural Research Program, NIAID, NIH; Work of the RNA Viruses Section of the Laboratory of Infectious Diseases, Division of Intramural Research, NIAID, NIH was funded in part by a CRADA with Sanofi Pasteur<u>. UJB is an inventor on a patent, with royalties paid by Sanofi Pasteur</u>. JAE: My institution receives research funding from Novavax, Medimmune, Alios, and GlaxoSmithKline BSG has pending patent applications for candidate subunit RSV F vaccines. <u>IM is an inventor on patent No. 9.738,689, Prefusion RSV F Proteins and Their Use</u> with royalties paid. <u>AM and OR: Our institution received research funding from Janssen. Bill & Melinda</u>

Gates Foundation and NIH/NIAID

The authors alone are responsible for the views expressed in this publication, which do not necessarily represent the decisions or the stated policy of any organization, institution or agency.

Abstract (word count: 167/200)

The global burden of disease caused by respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) is increasingly recognized, not only in infants, but also in older adults. Advances in knowledge of the structural biology of the RSV surface fusion (F) glycoprotein have revolutionized RSV vaccine development by providing a new target for preventive interventions. The RSV vaccine landscape has rapidly expanded to include 19 vaccine candidates and monoclonal antibodies (mAbs) in clinical trials, reflecting the urgency of reducing this global health problem and hence the prioritization of RSV vaccine development. The candidates include mAbs and vaccines using four approaches: (1) particle-based, (2) live-attenuated/chimeric, (3) subunit, (4) vectorbased. Late phase RSV vaccine trial failures highlight gaps in knowledge regarding immunologic protection and provide lessons for future development. In this review we highlight promising new approaches to RSV vaccine design and provide a comprehensive overview of RSV vaccine candidates and mAbs currently in clinical development to prevent one of the most common and severe infectious diseases in young children and older adults worldwide.

- 1 Search strategy and selection criteria
- 2 References for this review were identified through a search of PubMed for clinical
- 3 trials with "syncytial" in the title published after January 1, 2013 with no language
- 4 restrictions, through April 3, 2018. We did not intend to do a systematic review of
- 5 the literature. No inclusion or exclusion criteria were used. Instead, we selected
- 6 articles that were most relevant to the subheadings used in this review. The PATH
- 7 RSV vaccine and mAb Snapshot was used as a reference to identify all vaccine and
- 8 mAb candidates in clinical trials. ClinicalTrials.gov as well as the WHO vaccine
- 9 pipeline tracker for RSV were used to identify all relevant trials for these vaccine
- 10 candidates and mAbs. Additional data was collected during the RSV Vaccines for the
- 11 World Conference on November 29- December 1, 2017 and through pharmaceutical
- 12 websites for the respective vaccine and mAb candidates.

13 Introduction

14 Respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) acute lower respiratory infection (ALRI) has 15 gained recognition as a global health problem with a high burden of disease and no 16 vaccine licensed for prevention. In children under 5 years, it is estimated that 33.1 17 million episodes of ALRI, 3.2 million hospital admissions and as many as 118,200 18 deaths were attributable to RSV worldwide in 2015(1) [Figure 1]. Although often 19 characterized as a pediatric disease, RSV in adults represents a significant health 20 burden. Mortality attributable to RSV in adults  $\geq 65$  years of age is estimated to be 21 7.2 per 100,000 person years(2) and 8% of RSV ARLI among older hospitalized 22 adults was reported to result in death (3) in the United States(US). The. RSV vaccine 23 candidates aim to protect at least three target populations that are at risk for severe 24 RSV disease: (1) young infants through passive immunization, (2) older infants and 25 voung children through active immunization, and (3) older adults.

26 Development of effective RSV vaccines and monoclonal antibodies (mAbs) 27 presents both opportunities and challenges. First, concerns of enhanced respiratory 28 disease (ERD) following vaccination with the formalin-inactivated RSV (FI-RSV) 29 vaccine in the 1960s have complicated the design and testing of RSV vaccines(4). 30 Current vaccine candidates, especially those designed for RSV naïve infants and 31 children, must demonstrate safety by avoiding these immunologic hallmarks of ERD. 32 Second, an absolute correlate of protection against a clinically relevant RSV infection 33 remains elusive, although cell-mediated immunity(5), mucosal IgA(6) and potent 34 neutralizing antibodies(7) have been associated with decreased disease severity.

35 Recently, three phase IIb/III trials (two vaccine trials in older adults(8,9) and 36 one mAb trial in infants(10)) failed to meet clinical endpoints. In addition to 37 possible inadequacies in trial design and implementation, the failure of these 38 candidates demonstrates the continued gaps in knowledge regarding immunologic 39 mechanisms of protection in the different target populations. Another challenge to 40 RSV vaccine design is the lack of consensus regarding clinical endpoints though 41 attempts have been made to define these for RSV prevention trials(11-13). 42 Furthermore, these endpoints may differ according to the target population. Finally, 43 a consideration in RSV vaccine development is the limited protection conferred by 44 immune responses elicited by natural RSV infection. Natural immunity provides 45 only transient protection against subsequent infection and re-infection occurs 46 frequently(14) though the most severe RSV disease is usually observed during the 47 primary infection. Disease in older children and healthy younger adults is typically 48 mild. Monoclonal antibodies circumvent the problem of transient immunity to RSV 49 and an immature immune response to vaccination in young infants at risk of severe 50 disease. An ideal RSV vaccine candidate should prevent severe disease in at risk 51 populations. Certain vaccines might also lessen person-to-person transmission and 52 thereby provide secondary benefits in those who cannot benefit directly from 53 vaccination(15).

Despite these obstacles, there are several opportunities for RSV vaccine and mAb development. First, RSV disease burden has received increasing attention from international stakeholders such as the World Health Organization (WHO)(16) and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation based on better estimates of RSV-associated mortality worldwide(17). Second, the discovery and stabilization of the prefusion (pre-F) conformation of the RSV F protein provided a new target for vaccines and
mAbs(18,19) as pre-F specific antibodies may be more potent than postfusion (postF) antibodies in protecting against RSV ALRI. Third, pharmaceutical companies have
recognized the urgent unmet need of RSV prevention and prioritized the
development of RSV vaccines and mAbs.

In 2015, a review of RSV prevention and therapeutic strategies was 64 conducted which demonstrated that 10 vaccines were in clinical development(20). 65 An update of that review is necessary in light of the recent failures and new 66 67 candidates in the last few years. In this review, we show that only 50% (5/10) of candidates from 2015 are currently continuing in clinical trials and 14 additional 68 69 new candidates have entered clinical trials [Figure 2]. In the context of RSV as an increasingly recognized global health problem, these rapid changes and expansion 70 71 show the prioritization of RSV vaccine and mAb development.

72

#### 73 <u>Methods</u>

74 A data collection template was designed for all vaccines in clinical development 75 according to the PATH RSV vaccine and mAb Snapshot (updated November 2017 76 (21)) [Supplementary Table 1]. Gaps in knowledge were identified by searching 77 PubMed, clinical trial registries, WHO, European Medicines Agency (EMA) and 78 pharmaceutical websites for each vaccine candidate, with no language restrictions. 79 through April 3, 2018 (NM, ACL, NH, IR, EP, JS). We did not intend to do a systematic 80 review of the literature. No inclusion or exclusion criteria were used. Instead, 81 articles were selected based on relevance to the subheadings used in this review as 82 well as each vaccine candidate or mAb in clinical development. Furthermore, data 83 for this review were systematically collected using a data collection template [Supplemental Table 1] at the RSV Vaccines for the World conference organized by 84 the Respiratory Syncytial Virus Network (ReSViNET) from November 29 -85 86 December 1, 2017 in Malaga, Spain. The goal of this meeting was to share scientific 87 data and expertise on RSV vaccine development, and to connect stakeholders 88 involved in RSV research. During the meeting information was collected (NM, ACL, 89 NH, IR, EP, IS) from scientific presentations, posters and personal communications.

We included all vaccine candidates and mAbs in clinical development according to the PATH RSV vaccine and mAb Snapshot. Vaccines were divided into four major groups: particle-based, vector-based, live-attenuated/chimeric and subunit vaccines. Immunoprophylaxis with mAbs was included as a fifth category.

94

#### 95 <u>RSV Vaccine History</u>

96 RSV vaccine development started shortly after the first identification of the virus in 97 humans in 1957(22). However, ERD upon natural RSV infection after vaccination with a formalin-inactivated RSV (FI-RSV) candidate in a series of trials in the 1960s 98 99 severely hindered inactivated virus and subunit vaccine development for many 100 vears. In the youngest age group, 20 of 31 of RSV naïve infants were infected with 101 community-acquired wild-type RSV during the next RSV season and 16 (80%) 102 required hospitalization including two deaths(4) in whom ERD was documented. 103 Decades of research have revealed that priming with FI-RSV vaccine triggered a 104 strong but non-neutralizing antibody response(23), followed by a T-helper 2 (Th2) 105 skewed immunologic response(24) which led to ERD upon natural RSV infection. 106 Other aspects of the immune response implicated in ERD include distinct subsets of 107 CD4 T-cells(25) and memory CD8 T-cells(26). The failure to mount a protective 108 cytotoxic T-lymphocyte (CTL) response was coupled with excess lung eosinophilia 109 and neutrophilia, monocytic infiltration, and immune complex deposition in the 110 lungs(27).

Nevertheless, work continued on development and human testing of live-111 attenuated RSV vaccine candidates. In the following 60 years, only two products 112 were licensed for prevention of RSV. The first product was RSV intravenous 113 immunoglobulin (RSV-IVIG), a polyclonal immunoglobulin preparation with high 114 115 titers of anti-RSV neutralizing activity that was approved in the US and Canada and discontinued after 2003. RSV-IVIG was replaced by the second approved product 116 117 palivizumab, a humanized mAb directed against the RSV F glycoprotein(28,29). 118 Since its initial approval in 1998, palivizumab remains the only licensed preventive

9

intervention against RSV after demonstrating a reduction of 39% to almost 80%
reduction of RSV hospitalizations in preterm infants < 35 weeks gestational age with</li>
and without chronic lung disease respectively(29). Palivizumab has an excellent
safety profile and is indicated for the prevention of severe RSV ALRI in children
born prematurely, with congenital heart disease, for with chronic lung disease(30).

124 Motavizumab, a higher affinity variant of palivizumab, was developed in early 2000 but was discontinued in 2010(31). In a non-inferiority head-to-head 125 comparative trial motavizumab recipients had a slightly higher frequency of mild 126 127 skin reactions following administration when compared to palivizumab(32). 128 However, in a placebo-controlled trial, motavizumab was highly efficacious against 129 inpatient and outpatient RSV LRI in healthy term American Indian infants (33). 130 Nevertheless, without evidence of superiority compared to palivizumab, for 131 protection from RSV-related hospitalization, evidence of slightly higher side effects, 132 and no plan for dose reduction or cost-saving, the product did not attain regulatory 133 approval(34.35).

134 With respect to vaccines for active immunization, many approaches targeted 135 for RSV naïve children were evaluated preclinically over the years. Live-attenuated 136 vaccine candidates were considered safe for clinical evaluation in these children 137 because these vaccines are not expected to cause ERD(36). Over the past 40 years, 138 several biologically derived live-attenuated vaccine candidates with attenuating 139 temperature sensitivity or cold-passage mutations were evaluated clinically. 140 including in the pediatric population, but the appropriate balance of attenuation and 141 immunogenicity, suitable for RSV-naive children and infants, remained elusive. After 142 reverse genetics techniques became available in the 1990s, it became possible to 143 design vaccines with the appropriate level of attenuation, but with increased 144 immunogenicity(37). While pediatric live-attenuated RSV vaccine candidates were 145 under continued evaluation since the 1970s there were relatively few trials of RSV 146 subunit vaccines conducted before 2000, with the exception of the purified F protein 147 (PFP) vaccines(38,39), and an RSV fusion (F) attachment (G), and matrix (M) 148 subunit vaccine(40).

Over the past 10 years development of preventive interventions for RSV has
rapidly expanded. Currently, 19 vaccine candidates and mAbs for different target
populations are in clinical trials, and many more are in preclinical development(21).

153 Lessons from the vaccine and mAb graveyard

While vaccine development has accelerated, there have been three recent late-phase
vaccine and mAb trial failures. It is important to distil lessons learned from these
results to inform future vaccine development.

157 A phase III double-blind, placebo-controlled trial (NURSERY) evaluating 1. 158 REGN2222 (suptavumab), a mAb against antigenic site V on the RSV pre-F 159 protein(41) was conducted at 250 sites in 19 countries. REGN2222 was 160 administered once or twice during the respiratory season to 1,149 healthy preterm infants < 6 months of age with a gestational age  $\leq$ 35 weeks who were 161 162 not eligible to receive palivizumab prophylaxis. The trial did not meet its 163 primary efficacy endpoint to prevent medically-attended RSV infections through day 150 of life(42). REGN2222 was accelerated from phase I to phase 164

III due to promising results and the US Food and Drug Administration (FDA)
granted Fast Track designation in October 2015. A speculation for this failure
may be inadequate dosing schedule in regard to the antibody half-life.
Ultimately, the basis for failing to meet the primary clinical endpoint is not
known, as analyses of this late-stage failure have not yet been made public.

- 170 2. The second candidate that failed to meet the predefined study endpoint in 171 phase III clinical trials was the RSV F nanoparticle vaccine candidate for older 172 adults, a candidate based on aggregates of full-length post-F. The results of the 173 preceding phase Π showed modest efficacv(43)and promising 174 immunogenicity measures, as determined by rise in geometric mean titer for 175 IgG antibodies against the F protein and palivizumab competing antibodies (PCA), in the phase II trial(44). In the phase III trial, 11,850 subjects  $\geq 60$  years 176 177 of age were enrolled in 60 US sites in a double-blind placebo-controlled trial 178 (RESOLVE) over a single season starting November 2015 with 182 days 179 follow-up for the efficacy outcome. The trial was granted fast track designation 180 by the FDA in 2016. (45). However, the vaccine candidate failed to show 181 efficacy against RSV moderate-severe lower respiratory tract disease (ms-182 LRTD) in phase III results(9). Compared to the previous season, RSV acute respiratory disease (RSV-ARD) and ms-LRTD attack rates were lower than 183 184 expected in the 2015 - 2016 season (RSV-ARD: 2.0% versus 4.9% and RSV-185 msLRTD 0.4% versus 1.8% during the vaccine and previous season respectively). 186 The vaccine manufacturer speculates that the difference in vaccine efficacy 187 observed may in part be due to this lower attack rate as well as high preexisting immunity in the study population(43). Another proposed explanation 188 189 for failure of this vaccine candidate is that the quantity of the immune 190 response to vaccination may not represent effective immunity. For example, 191 PCA titers may not correspond to effective immunity as non-neutralizing 192 antibodies can also bind the palivizumab binding site and can interfere with 193 the binding of neutralizing antibodies (46). In a post-hoc subgroup analysis, the 194 vaccine candidate showed efficacy against hospitalizations for all-cause 195 chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) exacerbations(43). Upon 196 further analysis of the phase III results, there was a non-statistically significant 197 trend towards higher RSV microneutralization titers in adults without RSV-198 ARD when compared to adults with RSV-ARD, but this difference was not 199 statistically significant. One conclusion that can be drawn from this trial is that 200 late-phase clinical research for RSV vaccine candidates should include 201 evaluation across more than one RSV season.
- 202 3. Development of the MEDI-7510 vaccine candidate, a subunit vaccine candidate 203 for older adults, was discontinued after a phase IIb trial in North America, 204 Europe, South Africa, and Chile. The vaccine candidate was evaluated in 1900 205 adults  $\geq 60$  years and the study failed to meet its primary objective, efficacy 206 against RSV-associated respiratory illness between 14 days post vaccination 207 throughout the end of the surveillance period, approximately 7 months. MEDI-208 7510 was a subunit vaccine using soluble (unaggregated) postfusion (post-F) 209 conformation of the F protein with a TLR4 agonist adjuvant. The vaccine 210 candidate showed safety and immunogenicity with increased B and T cell

211 responses in the vaccine compared to the placebo group in a phase I clinical 212 trial(47) after safety and improved immunogenicity with an adjuvant was 213 demonstrated in a first-in-human trial(48). The incidence of RSV-associated 214 respiratory illness as diagnosed by PCR was 1.7% and 1.6% in the vaccine and 215 placebo groups respectively, for a vaccine efficacy (VE) of -7.1(47). No efficacy 216 was found in secondary subset analyses. On day 29, 93% of vaccinees had an 217 anti-F IgG antibody seroresponse and there was a 4.6 geometric mean fold rise 218 in anti-F IgG titer at the end of the RSV season in vaccine recipients compared 219 to the placebo group(47). One proposed explanation for the negative results may be that the choice of a post-F antigen induced antibodies without 220 221 appropriate epitope specificity(49). Upon further analysis, other proposed 222 explanations include a low incidence of laboratory-confirmed RSV in the study 223 population, or selection of the study population, which included high-risk and 224 low-risk older adults. Considerations for the future include selection of an 225 older study population at higher risk of RSV infection.

226

#### 227 <u>Vaccine antigens</u>

228 Vaccine antigens included in RSV vaccine candidates are diverse. The majority of 229 vaccines in clinical trials (11/18) use the F protein, a class I viral fusion protein, as 230 an antigenic target. The RSV F protein is highly conserved and facilitates viral fusion 231 with host cells. Understanding the structural differences between pre-F and post-F 232 conformations, as well as stabilization of the pre-F soluble forms, has resulted in 233 advances in vaccine antigen design(19,50). Current vaccine candidates use pre-F 234 and post-F as vaccine antigens [Table 1]. Of note, the predominant conformation 235 displayed on the FI-RSV vaccine candidate was the post-F conformation(51). It 236 remains unclear as to whether there is a trigger for the pre-F to post-F 237 conformational change, but it does occur spontaneously, making it difficult to ensure 238 that a wild-type F vaccine antigen maintains a pre-F conformation. However, 239 stabilizing mutations have been identified that can preserve the pre-F-specific 240 epitopes(50,52). The antigenicity of some stabilized pre-F constructs has not been 241 rigorously investigated, and it remains an open question as to whether certain 242 stabilizing mutations affect the conformation of antibody binding sites Assays to 243 assess antigen conformation are needed. Likewise there is no consensus on cellular 244 receptors that determine viral tropism(53).

245 Other less frequent vaccine antigens, used alone or in combination with other 246 antigens, include the RSV envelope associated glycoproteins G (1/18) and small 247 hydrophobic (SH) protein (1/18) as well as internal proteins: nucleocapsid (N) 248 (3/18), M (1/18), and M2-1 (1/18). Besides the F protein, the G protein is the only 249 other target for neutralizing antibodies on the viral surface. The G protein is most 250 important for viral attachment and is less frequently utilized as a vaccine antigen 251 due to high variability across RSV strains(54), and limited knowledge of its surface 252 structure(55). The G protein exists as an oligomer on the surface of RSV particles 253 and as a monomer when secreted from infected cells in soluble form(56). There is 254 evidence that the soluble form of the G protein can act as a decoy that helps the 255 virus evade the antibody response(57). Another possible vaccine target, the SH 256 protein, is not well understood, but data suggest that it plays a role in viral

replication *in vivo*(53) and inflammasome activation(58). The SH protein contains a

- transmembrane and extracellular domains(59); the latter has been used as a
- vaccine antigen(60). Internal proteins are particularly relevant to induce T cell-
- 260 mediated immunity(55). As such, three non-membrane RSV proteins have been
- 261 included in RSV vaccine design. The N protein is the major nucleocapsid protein that
- encapsidates the RNA genome of the virus(61). The M2-1 and M2-2 proteins are
  specific to RSV and other *Pneumoviridae*. M2-1 is essential for viral transcription
- specific to RSV and other *Pneumoviridae*. M2-1 is essential for viral transcription
  (62), and M2-2 deletion is utilized in live vaccine candidates for viral attenuation.
- Finally, the M protein is a membrane-associated protein that gives virions their
- filamentous shape(63,64). In summary, different viral proteins are being employed
- as antigens in RSV vaccine design. Viral surface glycoproteins such as F and G are
- 268 known to induce antibodies with differing neutralization capacity. The SH protein 269 may be important for induction of antibody dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity
- 270 (ADCC), whereas non-membrane proteins are especially important to induce a
- 271 robust T-cell response(55).
- 272

### 273 <u>Target populations</u>

274 RSV prophylactic interventions are designed to protect at least two populations 275 most vulnerable to severe RSV disease: RSV-naïve young infants and children, and 276 older adults, although other high-risk populations are important to consider. It is 277 estimated that 45% of hospital admissions and in-hospital deaths due to RSV-ALRI 278 occur in infants younger than 6 months of age(1), an age at which vaccines are 279 generally less immunogenic. Older adults and adults with chronic cardiopulmonary 280 conditions have emerged as an important target for RSV prevention due to an 281 increased understanding of RSV burden in this population. An overview of all RSV 282 vaccine candidates per target population is shown in Table 2.

283 Maternal vaccination is utilized to provide passive immunity to young infants 284 by boosting maternal vaccine-specific antibody titers that are actively transferred 285 through the placenta, thereby extending the period of protection conferred by 286 maternal antibodies. Historically, epidemiologic studies have demonstrated an 287 association between higher maternal RSV antibody concentrations and protection 288 from ALRI in infants (65). Passive transfer of antibodies to infants has been shown to 289 be protective against severe RSV infection through the administration of high-titer 290 polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies (RSV-IVIG and palivizumab) (28,29). The 291 duration of protection of maternal vaccination is defined by the antibody half-life. 292 Administration of mAbs is an alternative form of passive vaccination that can 293 circumvent this hurdle due to extended antibody half-life through Fc alterations (66). 294 The proof-of-principle of maternal vaccination as a tool to prevent infant disease 295 has been demonstrated by the effective near-elimination of maternal and neonatal 296 tetanus worldwide through tetanus toxoid vaccination in pregnancy (67). Maternal 297 vaccination may also play a role in preventing RSV infection in pregnant women and 298 adverse birth outcomes, however data on the burden of RSV disease in pregnant 299 women and the effect of RSV infection during pregnancy on the fetus is limited (68– 300 71)

Premature infants, a population at high risk for severe RSV disease, may beinsufficiently protected by maternal vaccination given that the majority of IgG

303 transport occurs after 32 weeks gestational age(72). Globally 10% of children are 304 born preterm(73). The burden is especially relevant in low and middle-income 305 countries (LMICs) as more than 60% of preterm birth occurs in Sub-Saharan Africa 306 and South Asia(74). Thus, a maternal vaccination strategy may not be sufficient to 307 protect the high-risk preterm population if administered during the third trimester 308 of pregnancy. Tetanus-diphtheria-acellular pertussis (Tdap) immunization in the 309 second trimester is associated with higher cord-blood antibody titers as compared 310 to third trimester immunization(75). A strategy of earlier vaccination could be 311 considered for maternal RSV immunization to maximize protection for preterm 312 infants. Other populations in which impaired transplacental antibody transfer may 313 limit protection by maternal vaccination include infants of mothers with chronic 314 infection, hypergammaglobulinaemia, malaria, and HIV infection(76). The ratio of 315 transplacental antibody transfer and antibody decay kinetics are currently considered the main parameters to assess protection conferred via maternal 316 317 vaccination. However, protection may also be mediated by breast milk antibodies 318 transferred postnatally.

319 A combined strategy that utilizes passive immunization to protect young 320 infants, via maternal vaccination or mAbs, followed by pediatric active immunization may be effective to prevent severe RSV infection in young 321 children(77). The combined strategy is estimated to avert at least twice as many 322 323 admissions per 100 births and four times as many in-hospital deaths per 1000 324 births than maternal vaccination alone(77). This strategy will be particularly 325 relevant to prevent morbidity and mortality in children with comorbidities who are 326 at risk of severe RSV disease at older ages(78,79). A similar maternal and pediatric 327 combined passive and active immunization strategy is currently employed for 328 pertussis and influenza vaccination(76).

Although RSV is frequently considered a pediatric pathogen, it is important 329 330 to consider the older adult population with regard to prevention of severe RSV 331 disease. RSV has been identified as an important disease in older and high-risk 332 adults, with a disease burden similar to that of influenza(3). It is estimated that RSV 333 accounts for 10.000 – 14.000 deaths annually in adults over the age of 65 years in 334 the US(2,3). In addition, older adults with comorbidities such as underlying heart or 335 lung disease are at elevated risk of severe RSV disease; 4-10% of high-risk adults 336 will develop acute RSV infection annually(3).

337

#### 338 <u>Immunologic endpoints</u>

339 Antibodies are thought to be the key players in limiting RSV ALRI as evidenced by 340 proven protection in immunoprophylaxis trials in children (28,29,33). Recent 341 evidence from experimental human infection in adults shows a protective role for 342 nasal RSV-specific IgA against RSV infection(6), underscoring the importance of 343 mucosal immunity. A limited ability to generate memory IgA responses after RSV 344 infection may be in part responsible for incomplete immunity and subsequent RSV re-infection. Antibodies directed against different antigenic sites of the F protein 345 346 display different neutralization capacities with the most neutralization-sensitive 347 epitopes exclusive to the pre-F conformation. Antibodies with specificity for 348 antigenic sites Ø and V show high neutralizing activity and are exclusive to the pre-F

conformation(41,80). Antigenic site  $\emptyset$  is located at the apex of the pre-F 349 350 conformation, the most variable region of the highly conserved F protein(19). Antibodies against antigenic site III prefer the pre-F conformation and exhibit high 351 352 neutralizing activity(81). Antibodies directed against site II and IV, present on both 353 pre-F and post-F, exhibit medium to high neutralization potency(80,82). Finally, 354 antibodies against antigenic site I, present primarily on post-F, show weak or no 355 neutralization. Escape mutants of these antigenic sites have been identified, but 356 global RSV genetic data are needed to assess the molecular heterogeneity of RSV 357 and the subsequent susceptibility or resistance to mAbs targeting RSV among 358 circulating viruses.

359 The mechanisms of protection may differ according to vaccine type, and 360 therefore, many different immunologic assays are employed in clinical trials. 361 Neutralizing activity of serum is a frequent immunologic endpoint of vaccine trials. 362 A measure of functional antibody response can be elucidated by the ratio of fold-363 increase in RSV-binding antibodies to fold-increase in RSV-neutralizing antibodies 364 (ELISA-to-neutralization response ratio). A ratio of <1 may be an important 365 correlate of protection(83). Furthermore, rather than a definitive protective threshold for antibodies, fold-rise in antibody titer may be a relevant correlate of 366 367 protection for live-attenuated vaccines, since that may be the best indicator of B-cell 368 priming. Recent efforts by PATH, the WHO, and the National Institute for Biological Standards and Control (NIBSC) examined the variability of RSV neutralization 369 370 assays across laboratories and recommended steps for improved standardization 371 globally(84), resulting in the development of a new WHO International Standard for 372 Antiserum to RSV with 1000 International Units of RSV subtype A neutralizing 373 activity per vial now available through the NIBSC(85). Standardization of other 374 frequently used immunologic assays such as PCA, ELISA and T-cell assays has not 375 vet taken place.

Once infection of the lower airways is established, CD8 T-cells play an important role in viral clearance(86). Th2-biased responses have been associated with animal models of RSV ERD and measurement of Th1 and Th2 responses are considered important to predict safety of vaccine candidates other than liveattenuated vaccines in clinical trials in young children.

Animal models are important for preclinical development of vaccine candidates and assessing the possibility of enhanced disease. Alveolitis in the cotton rat and priming of a Th2 response in mice are considered markers to assess possible ERD; there is no consensus on the ability to reproduce ERD in calves(87).

Although we discuss several potential immunological correlates of protection 385 386 for vaccine trials, we considered cell-mediated immunity beyond the scope of the 387 manuscript. However, we highlight the different aspects of the expected immune 388 response for all 19 vaccine candidates and mAbs in clinical development in Table 3. 389 A definitive threshold for protection against RSV disease remains elusive. So far no 390 vaccine candidates have been tested in the experimental human infection model, but 391 the model provides a unique opportunity to test vaccine candidates in the natural 392 host despite practical and ethical challenges(88). Ultimately, the outcome of large-393 scale vaccine trials will inform which immunologic measures correspond to 394 protection from clinical RSV disease.

395

396 <u>Vaccine strategies</u>

397 We have divided vaccines in clinical development into four categories in accordance 398 with the PATH RSV vaccine and mAb snapshot: particle-based, vector-based, subunit 399 and live-attenuated/chimeric vaccines(21). We have also included mAbs in clinical 400 development for the prevention of RSV ALRI. In the snapshot there are 43 vaccines 401 and 4 mAbs in development of which 19 are in clinical stage development. An 402 important consideration for all vaccines is not only to prevent severe RSV disease. 403 but also to avoid the risk of priming for RSV ERD. Based on our current 404 understanding of the underlying mechanisms leading to RSV ERD, caution should be 405 taken in the use of protein-based vaccines in RSV naïve individuals. Replication 406 deficient vectors, engineered to induce CD8 T cell responses expressing RSV 407 antigens intracellularly, are considered more similar to live-attenuated virus 408 vaccines which have been shown not to cause ERD in this population. In Table 1 we 409 provide a comprehensive overview and more detailed comparison of all 410 characteristics of the 19 vaccine candidates and mAbs in clinical development.

- 411
- 412 <u>Particle-based vaccines</u>

413 The RSV F nanoparticle-based vaccine platform is currently being evaluated for protection of three target populations: (1) infants through maternal vaccination, (2) 414 415 children between 6 months and 5 years, and (3) older adults. These vaccine candidates utilize aggregates of a modified stabilized F protein which exhibits the 416 post-F morphology(89). The maternal RSV F nanoparticle vaccine candidate is 417 farthest along in clinical development and the PREPARE trial has entered the third 418 419 year of a phase III trial to enroll up to 8,618 pregnant women at 80 sites in 11 420 countries(43). In January 2018 an informational analysis of the phase III trial was 421 announced in which the vaccine candidate successfully targeted an efficacy 422 threshold against the primary endpoint in infants at day 90 of >40%(90). Second in 423 clinical development is the RSV F nanoparticle vaccine for older adults. Despite lack of efficacy in a phase III trial (RESOLVE) with a non-adjuvanted vaccine candidate. 424 425 development was continued in a phase II roll-over study initiated in January 2017 in 426 Australia in 300 adults. The aim of this rollover trial is to determine whether 2 dose regimens with an adjuvant (Matrix-M, a saponin-based adjuvant, or aluminum-427 428 phosphate) may increase the magnitude and quality of the immune response in this 429 population. The results from the RESOLVE trial in older adults suggested vaccine 430 efficacy in adults with COPD, leading to considerations to initiate a future trial in this 431 older adult population at high risk for severe RSV infection(43). Finally, the phase I 432 trial was completed in young children 24-72 months of age in 2016, but no data 433 have been published yet(91).

SynGEM is a particle-based needle-free vaccine candidate containing the RSV
F protein attached to empty bacterial particles made from *Lactococcus lactis*. In this
vaccine platform an antigen is presented by a bacterial particle. An influenza vaccine
candidate in clinical trials which uses the same vaccine platform, has shown both
local and systemic antibody responses(92) but needs further optimization for RSV
vaccination. The preliminary results of immunogenicity testing have been reported.
The immunogenicity of this vaccine was evaluated after delivery as a nasal spray to

healthy adult volunteers. Two intranasal doses of SynGEM were administered 28
days apart at low or high dose in 24 subjects per group (6 subjects in each group
receiving placebo, double blinded). Assays of serum RSV F-specific antibodies, PCA,
and F-specific IgA indicated some immunogenicity, but the results did not reach the
threshold set for continuation to viral challenge and the studies were suspended in
2017 (Openshaw and Chiu, personal communication).

447

#### 448 <u>Vector-based vaccines</u>

There are five vector-based vaccines in clinical development. The first uses a modified vaccinia virus Ankara (MVA), a replication-defective smallpox viral vector, and the remaining four vaccine candidates employ an adenovirus vector to display viral antigens. The MVA vector has been safely used in vaccines for other infectious diseases(93). This vaccine candidate, MVA-BN-RSV, induces both humoral and cellmediated responses by displaying four vaccine antigens: F, G, N and M2-1. Phase II results in healthy older adults from this candidate will soon be announced.

456 The second vector-based vaccine candidate, VXA-RSV-f, uses an innovative 457 platform with an adenovirus 5 based oral tablet that is stable at room temperature. 458 Using the same oral adenovirus vaccine delivery platform, a phase I trial for 459 influenza has been conducted, which showed neutralizing antibody responses 460 against influenza and no interference of pre-existing vector immunity(94). 461 Preclinical studies for the RSV vaccine candidate in the cotton rat model showed an 462 increase in anti-F antibodies and protection against RSV challenge(95). In the older 463 adult population immunosenescence may be characterized by impaired T-cell responses to RSV(96,97). This vaccine candidate which induces a humoral response 464 465 may be a promising intervention in this population..

Third and fourth, Ad26.RSV.preF, is a vaccine candidate being developed for 466 467 two populations: the older adult and the pediatric population. In this candidate pre-468 F antigen is expressed in the human adenovirus strain 26, a vector with a favorable 469 safety profile when used for other infectious diseases(98,99). Previously, the vaccine candidate vector expressed post-F as antigen (FA2) but has now been 470 471 changed to stabilized pre-F conformation. The stabilized pre-F protein has 5 amino 472 acid changes from wild-type, and is stable at 4C and heat-stable(50). With the 473 expectation that this vaccine candidate will induce highly neutralizing antibodies 474 against pre-F, phase II trials will be conducted in RSV-seropositive children. In 475 December 2017 a phase II trial was initiated comparing concomitant administration 476 of RSV vaccine and seasonal influenza vaccine versus seasonal influenza vaccine 477 alone in healthy older adults(100).

478 Fifth, ChAd155-RSV, a replication-incompetent chimpanzee adenovirus 155 479 has been used as a vector for the F, N and M2.1 proteins. The anticipated use for this 480 pediatric vaccine is to start immunization at two months of age, and to use two 481 doses alongside the normal pediatric vaccination schedule, instead of seasonally(101). This vaccine candidate is currently being evaluated in 12-23 month 482 483 old RSV seropositive children. In the future, there are plans to conduct clinical trials 484 in seronegative children sequentially from older to younger ages (12-24 months 485 followed by 6-12 months and subsequently 2-6 months of age) to ensure safety in 486 RSV-naïve populations. Results of phase II trials are expected to be announced in487 2020.

In summary, vector-based vaccines are used to display various RSV viralproteins and three of these vaccine candidates are in phase II trials.

- 490
- 491 <u>Subunit vaccines</u>

492 Due to concerns of ERD associated with protein-based vaccines, subunit vaccines 493 are only in development for pregnant women and older adult populations. One 494 subunit vaccine in development is the GSK RSV F vaccine candidate, which uses a 495 version of soluble secreted F protein empirically engineered to maintain the Pre-F 496 conformation. Phase I results demonstrated safety and immunogenicity as 497 evidenced by RSV neutralizing antibody response in healthy men(102). However, a 498 phase II trial scheduled for 2017 was halted due to instability of the pre-F antigen 499 during manufacturing.

500 Structure-guided stabilization of the pre-F conformation has yielded a 501 subunit vaccine candidate, DS-Cav1. The stabilization includes a foldon 502 trimerization domain, the introduction of cysteine residues to form a disulfide bond, 503 and cavity-filling hydrophobic residues (52). The vaccine is able to preserve 504 neutralization-sensitive epitopes on a functional pre-F form of the viral surface 505 protein. In preclinical studies the subunit vaccine induced high levels of RSV-506 neutralizing antibodies in mice and non-human primates(52). Preliminary results 507 from the phase I trial, VRC 317, are promising and are expected to be published 508 soon.

509 DPX-RSV is a vaccine candidate with a unique choice of vaccine antigen; the 510 extracellular domain of the SH protein of RSV(60). The DepoVax technology allows for a prolonged exposure of antigen and adjuvant, and aims to induce ADCC using a 511 512 liposome and oil-based depot(103). The antigen and adjuvant are encapsulated in a 513 liposome, lyophilized and suspended in oil and the process is expected to produce 514 vaccines with long shelf-life stability(104). Phase I results on safety and 515 immunogenicity in the older adult population have been released and are expected 516 to be published from this investigator-initiated study.

517

#### 518 <u>Live-attenuated and chimeric vaccines</u>

519 In the context of historical concerns for enhanced RSV disease, live-attenuated 520 vaccines can be considered safe for RSV naïve infants, based on consistent clinical 521 study results showing that these candidates do not prime for ERD following 522 subsequent exposure to wild-type RSV after vaccination(105). Another benefit of 523 live-attenuated vaccines against RSV in young infants is their ability to replicate in 524 the respiratory tract despite the presence of maternally-acquired antibodies, and to 525 elicit a broad humoral and cellular response(106). Live-attenuated vaccines are 526 likely limited to the pediatric population under two years of age, as pre-existing 527 immunity in older populations might not permit sufficient replication to generate 528 protective immune responses. Safety could be a concern for intranasal live-529 attenuated vaccines, in particular if attenuation is insufficient. However, evaluation 530 of current vaccines has not shown evidence of increased rates of vaccine-associated ALRI or fever, though there may be increased rates of rhinorrhea, similar to whathas been observed with the live-attenuated influenza vaccines.

533 Five live-attenuated vaccine candidates in phase I clinical trials are being 534 developed in partnership with the National Institutes of Health. Live-attenuated 535 vaccines face the challenge of achieving sufficient attenuation to be safe while 536 remaining immunogenic enough to induce a protective immune response. An 537 improved understanding of the RSV viral genome has informed the development of 538 new vaccine candidates that may overcome this challenge. Two main modifications 539 to the RSV genome have been engineered through reverse genetics: the  $\Delta M2-2$ 540 deletion which attenuates viral replication and upregulates antigen expression(37) 541 as well as the  $\Delta$ NS2 deletion which reduces viral suppression of host interferon 542 thereby boosting the innate immune response. RSV MEDI  $\Delta$ M2-2 reduced viral 543 replication while inducing a strong primary serum neutralizing antibody as well as 544 potent anamnestic response in RSV-seronegative infants and children(37). Further 545 results from phase I clinical trials with the other live-attenuated vaccine candidates 546 are expected.

547 The only chimeric vaccine candidate, rBCG-N-hRSV, currently in clinical 548 development is delivered via a BCG strain. BCG has a safe profile in newborns and 549 infants, induces a Th1 response(107,108), and allows for combined vaccination 550 against two major respiratory pathogens: Mycobacterium tuberculosis and RSV. Not 551 only is the Th1 cellular response important in protecting against lung pathology. 552 inflammation and viral replication(109) but the candidate also induces a humoral 553 response. The antigen presented by this vaccine candidate is the RSV N protein(110). 554 Presently, this candidate is the only vaccine candidate intended for administration 555 to newborn infants(110).

- 556
- 557 <u>Monoclonal antibodies</u>

558 A promising highly potent monoclonal antibody has emerged as a passive 559 administration strategy to prevent severe RSV infection. MEDI8897, also known as 560 nirsevimab, was optimized from the human antibody D25 that targets antigenic site 561  $\emptyset$  on the pre-F conformation, which is more neutralization sensitive than the 562 palivizumab epitope, antigenic site II. Using the YTE technology which extends 563 antibody half-life as well as modulates ADCC(111), the three-fold increase in half-564 life of MEDI8897(112) compared to palivizumab offers the possibility of passive 565 protection for all infants for an entire season through a single intramuscular 566 injection. The intended use is for both term and preterm infants entering their first 567 RSV season. Passive vaccination with an extended half-life antibody offers an 568 approach to protecting infants that is safe and may be reasonably priced. 569 Representatives of the pharmaceutical company have indicated that they expect 570 vaccine-like pricing for MEDI8897. Given the increased potency, the extended half-571 life, and the required dose, it is expected that the cost to protect an infant during the 572 RSV season can be kept relatively low(66).

573

574 Other approaches not in clinical development

575 Other emerging approaches not yet in clinical development include nucleic acid-

based vaccines(113). Importantly these vaccines induce a T-cell response mimicking

577 the response to live virus infection. Both DNA and messenger RNA (mRNA) vaccines 578 against RSV have shown promising results in preclinical studies(113). Notably, 579 through a collaboration with the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation, an mRNA 580 technology vaccine platform for HIV and rotavirus has also expanded to include RSV. 581 Another vaccine approach in preclinical development is a whole-inactivated vaccine 582 to be delivered intranasally via a nanoemulsion technology, for which development 583 has been supported by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation(114). Furthermore, 584 with the first of the palivizumab patents expiring in October 2015 and the last in 585 2022, there has been active development to produce a biosimilar in order to provide 586 a low-cost RSV preventive intervention..

587

588 <u>Considerations by regulatory agencies and the World Health Organization</u>

589 The FDA has articulated that differences between high income countries (HICs) and 590 LMICs are not particularly relevant to regulatory decisions, though a bridging study 591 in the US must be performed if all clinical trials have been performed outside of the 592 US(115). The EMA does not require that trials intended to support a regulatory 593 decision are conducted in the European Union. Other considerations in population 594 selection for vaccine trials mentioned by EMA include: first testing a vaccine 595 candidate in a seropositive before testing in a seronegative population, testing a 596 maternal vaccine in non-pregnant women of child-bearing age before testing in 597 pregnant women, and including older adults with comorbidities in vaccine trials. No 598 particular considerations were mentioned for population selection in studies for 599 mAbs. In October 2017 the EMA released draft guidelines for the clinical evaluation 600 of RSV prophylactic interventions which included guidance regarding trial design. 601 assessment of efficacy, and safety(116). The draft guidelines will be revised after a 602 period of public consultation based on comments and new publications.

603 The WHO has recognized the importance of RSV as a global health problem 604 and has identified the development of RSV vaccines as a priority for the WHO 605 Initiative for Vaccine Research and for Biological Standardization. WHO recently 606 developed RSV vaccines preferred product characteristics and research and 607 development technical roadmap documents(117,118). Further guidance for 608 development will contribute to adequate policy-making. WHO standardization 609 activities led to the development and establishment of the first international standard for antiserum to RSV. Development of guidelines for evaluation of quality, 610 611 safety and efficacy of RSV vaccines has been initiated and will be part of consultation 612 with regulators, manufacturers and academia in 2018 with the aim of finalizing it in 613 2019. Further discussion on guiding principles for mAbs is needed before 614 proceeding with the development of the WHO Guidelines. These and other WHO standards serve as a basis for setting national regulatory requirements as well as 615 616 WHO pregualification.

Finally, the WHO is now performing a surveillance pilot study in 14 countries
to test the feasibility of using the Global Influenza Surveillance and Response System
platform for RSV surveillance and it is expected that this pilot will contribute to our
understanding of the RSV disease burden and seasonality in different geographical
regions(119).

622

623 <u>Discussion</u>

624 Challenges in RSV vaccine design include concerns of ERD post-vaccination, lack of 625 definitive immunologic correlates of protection, lack of consensus regarding clinical 626 endpoints, and limited natural immunity following RSV infection. Despite these 627 challenges, recent developments such as an understanding of the structural biology 628 of the RSV fusion protein as well as lessons learned from late-phase vaccine trial 629 failures have informed the field as it moves forward.

630 We attempted to collect data regarding expected plans for access to a 631 preventive intervention in LMICs and expected pricing for all vaccine candidates, 632 however this information is not publicly available. The only information obtained 633 regarding expected pricing was for MEDI8897, though a more specific estimate than 634 vaccine-like pricing was not available. Given that the most severe RSV infection 635 occurs in LMICs(17), information regarding LMIC target countries and potential 636 pricing for vaccine candidates will be essential to facilitate access to vaccines 637 worldwide, especially in areas where the mortality burden is highest. In LMICs the 638 most important target for vaccine candidates is young children(120). A mechanism 639 should be introduced to ensure that information regarding expected pricing and 640 access to interventions is transparent and available in the public domain. RSV 641 vaccines and mAbs will be considered in the development of the Vaccine Investment 642 Strategy by GAVI, the Vaccine Alliance in 2018(121).

643 A vaccine trial may be considered a probe study to determine whether a 644 causal relationship exists between RSV infection and asthma, a longstanding 645 question in the field. If long-term follow-up had been undertaken during the pivotal RSV prevention trials using palivizumab, these trials would now have provided 20 646 647 years of follow-up on respiratory morbidity after RSV prevention in high-risk infants. Lack of long-term surveillance for airway morbidity in vaccine trials are 648 649 missed opportunities to provide novel scientific insights important not only to 650 understand the pathogenesis but also the long-term vaccine efficacy against airway 651 morbidity following RSV infection. In addition to wheeze, objective outcomes, such 652 as lung function measurements including demonstration of bronchial 653 hyperreactivity and IgE measurements will ideally be incorporated in vaccine trials 654 to fully understand the impact of RSV prevention on asthma development.

655 Viral interference, in which RSV inhibits infection by other viruses, is 656 becoming an increasingly important concept to understand in the context of an 657 approved RSV vaccine. RSV vaccination may conceivably result in an increased 658 prevalence of other respiratory viruses. There is evidence supporting viral 659 interference for influenza vaccination(122,123), for RSV prevention(124,125), and 660 during the RSV season in the absence of RSV(126). It is important for vaccine trials to examine this phenomenon by evaluating the incidence of all-cause ALRI, as well 661 662 as RSV-specific ALRI, to better understand the implications of viral interference for 663 an RSV vaccine.

664 This review provides an extensive overview of the 19 vaccine candidates and 665 mAbs in clinical trials to prevent RSV infection. RSV vaccine development is moving 666 rapidly and shows promise to address an unmet global health problem. Vaccines for 667 various target populations are in clinical development. One vaccine candidate and 668 one mAb are in late phase trials (IIb/III) and aim to prevent the disease burden in

- young infants. Despite some recent failures, RSV vaccine candidates and mAbs in
- clinical development hold the promise that a preventive intervention for RSV is on the horizon.

- 674 Contributors: LJB and NIM were involved in the design and plan for this review. ACL
- and NH were involved in the data collection. All authors contributed to the finalmanuscript.
- 677
- 678 <u>Acknowledgements</u>
- 679 We would like to acknowledge Ichelle van Roessel, Emily Phijffer, and Juliette
- 680 Simons for excellent assistance collecting data for the manuscript.
- 681 Sadly and unexpectedly, José Melero, a leader in the RSV field and friend to many,
- 682 passed away March 3, 2018.

#### References

- 1. Shi T, McAllister DA, O'Brien KL, Simoes EAF, Madhi SA, Gessner BD, et al. Global, regional, and national disease burden estimates of acute lower respiratory infections due to respiratory syncytial virus in young children in 2015: a systematic review and modelling study. Lancet. 2017 Sep 2;390(10098):946–58.
- 2. Thompson WW, Shay DK, Weintraub E, Brammer L, Cox N, Anderson LJ, et al. Mortality associated with influenza and respiratory syncytial virus in the United States. JAMA. 2003 Jan 8;289(2):179–86.
- 3. Falsey AR, Hennessey PA, Formica MA, Cox C, Walsh EE. Respiratory Syncytial Virus Infection in Elderly and High-Risk Adults. N Engl J Med. Massachusetts Medical Society ; 2005 Apr 28;352(17):1749–59.
- 4. Kim HW, Canchola JG, Brandt CD, Pyles G, Chanock RM, Jensen K, et al. Respiratory syncytial virus disease in infants despite prior administration of antigenic inactivated vaccine. Am J Epidemiol. 1969 Apr;89(4):422–34.
- 5. Jozwik A, Habibi MS, Paras A, Zhu J, Guvenel A, Dhariwal J, et al. RSV-specific airway resident memory CD8+ T cells and differential disease severity after experimental human infection. Nat Commun. 2015 Dec 21;6:10224.
- 6. Habibi MS, Jozwik A, Makris S, Dunning J, Paras A, DeVincenzo JP, et al. Impaired Antibody-mediated Protection and Defective IgA B-Cell Memory in Experimental Infection of Adults with Respiratory Syncytial Virus. Am J Respir Crit Care Med. 2015 May 1;191(9):1040–9.
- Capella C, Chaiwatpongsakorn S, Gorrell E, Risch ZA, Ye F, Mertz SE, et al. Prefusion F, Postfusion F, G Antibodies, and Disease Severity in Infants and Young Children With Acute Respiratory Syncytial Virus Infection. J Infect Dis. 2017 Dec 12;216(11):1398– 406.
- European Medicines Agency. Recombinant respiratory syncytial virus vaccine -Notification of discontinuation of a paediatric development which is covered by an agreed PIP Decision MEDI7510 [Internet]. EMA document. 2016 [cited 2018 Jan 16]. p. 1–2. Available from:

http://www.ema.europa.eu/docs/en\_GB/document\_library/Other/2016/11/WC50 0216809.pdf

- 9. Globe Newswire. Novavax Announces Topline RSV F Vaccine Data from Two Clinical Trials in Older Adults | Novavax Inc. - IR Site [Internet]. Novavax Press Release. 2016 [cited 2018 Jan 16]. p. 1–2. Available from: https://ir.novavax.com/newsreleases/news-release-details/novavax-announces-topline-rsv-f-vaccine-data-twoclinical-trials
- 10. PRNewswire. Regeneron to Discontinue Development of Suptavumab for Respiratory Syncytial Virus (NASDAQ:REGN) [Internet]. Acquire Media. 2017 [cited 2018 Jan 16]. p. 1. Available from:

http://investor.regeneron.com/releaseDetail.cfm?releaseid=1037184

- 11. Simões EAF, Carbonell-Estrany X, Guilbert T, Mansbach JM, Piedra PA, Ramilo O, et al. Clinical Endpoints for Respiratory Syncytial Virus Prophylaxis Trials in Infants and Children in High-income and Middle-income Countries. Pediatr Infect Dis J. 2015 Oct;34(10):1086–92.
- 12. Modjarrad K, Giersing B, Kaslow DC, Smith PG, Moorthy VS, WHO RSV Vaccine Consultation Expert Group. WHO consultation on Respiratory Syncytial Virus Vaccine Development Report from a World Health Organization Meeting held on 23-24 March 2015. Vaccine. 2016 Jan 4;34(2):190–7.
- 13. Karron RA, Zar HJ. Determining the outcomes of interventions to prevent respiratory syncytial virus disease in children: what to measure? Lancet Respir Med. Elsevier;

2018 Jan 1;6(1):65-74.

- 14. Glezen WP, Taber LH, Frank AL, Kasel JA. Risk of Primary Infection and Reinfection With Respiratory Syncytial Virus. Am J Dis Child. 1986 Jun 1;140(6):543–6.
- 15. Yamin D, Jones FK, DeVincenzo JP, Gertler S, Kobiler O, Townsend JP, et al. Vaccination strategies against respiratory syncytial virus. Proc Natl Acad Sci. 2016 Nov 15;113(46):13239–44.
- 16. WHO | RSV vaccine research and development technical roadmap and WHO Preferred Product Characteristics. WHO. World Health Organization; 2017. p. Licence: CC BY-NC-SA 3.0 IGO.
- 17. Nair H, Nokes DJ, Gessner BD, Dherani M, Madhi S a, Singleton RJ, et al. Global burden of acute lower respiratory infections due to respiratory syncytial virus in young children: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Lancet. Elsevier Ltd; 2010 May 1;375(9725):1545–55.
- 18. Ngwuta JO, Chen M, Modjarrad K, Joyce MG, Kanekiyo M, Kumar A, et al. Prefusion Fspecific antibodies determine the magnitude of RSV neutralizing activity in human sera. Sci Transl Med. 2015 Oct 14;7(309):309ra162.
- 19. McLellan JS, Chen M, Leung S, Graepel KW, Du X, Yang Y, et al. Structure of RSV fusion glycoprotein trimer bound to a prefusion-specific neutralizing antibody. Science. 2013 May 31;340(6136):1113–7.
- 20. Mazur NI, Martinón-Torres F, Baraldi E, Fauroux B, Greenough A, Heikkinen T, et al. Lower respiratory tract infection caused by respiratory syncytial virus: current management and new therapeutics. Lancet Respir Med. 2015 Nov;3(11):888–900.
- PATH. RSV Vaccine and mAb Snapshot PATH Vaccine Resource Library [Internet].
   2017 [cited 2017 Dec 22]. Available from: http://vaccineresources.org/details.php?i=1562
- 22. Chanock R, Finberg L. Recovery from infants with respiratory illness of a virus related to chimpanzee coryza agent (CCA). II. Epidemiologic aspects of infection in infants and young children. Am J Hyg. 1957 Nov;66(3):291–300.
- 23. Delgado MF, Coviello S, Monsalvo AC, Melendi GA, Hernandez JZ, Batalle JP, et al. Lack of antibody affinity maturation due to poor Toll-like receptor stimulation leads to enhanced respiratory syncytial virus disease. Nat Med. 2009 Jan 14;15(1):34–41.
- 24. Moghaddam A, Olszewska W, Wang B, Tregoning JS, Helson R, Sattentau QJ, et al. A potential molecular mechanism for hypersensitivity caused by formalin-inactivated vaccines. Nat Med. 2006 Aug 23;12(8):905–7.
- 25. Knudson CJ, Hartwig SM, Meyerholz DK, Varga SM. RSV Vaccine-Enhanced Disease Is Orchestrated by the Combined Actions of Distinct CD4 T Cell Subsets. Thomas PG, editor. PLOS Pathog. 2015 Mar 13;11(3):e1004757.
- 26. Schmidt ME, Knudson CJ, Hartwig SM, Pewe LL, Meyerholz DK, Langlois RA, et al. Memory CD8 T cells mediate severe immunopathology following respiratory syncytial virus infection. PLoS Pathog. Public Library of Science; 2018 Jan;14(1):e1006810.
- Acosta PL, Caballero MT, Polack FP. Brief History and Characterization of Enhanced Respiratory Syncytial Virus Disease. Clin Vaccine Immunol. 2015 Dec 16;23(3):189– 95.
- Groothuis JR, Simoes EA, Hemming VG. Respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) infection in preterm infants and the protective effects of RSV immune globulin (RSVIG). Respiratory Syncytial Virus Immune Globulin Study Group. Pediatrics. 1995 Apr;95(4):463–7.
- 29. IMpact Study Group. Palivizumab, a humanized respiratory syncytial virus monoclonal antibody, reduces hospitalization from respiratory syncytial virus infection in high-risk infants. The IMpact-RSV Study Group. Pediatrics. 1998

Sep;102(3 Pt 1):531-7.

- 30. Updated guidance for palivizumab prophylaxis among infants and young children at increased risk of hospitalization for respiratory syncytial virus infection. Pediatrics. 2014 Aug;134(2):415–20.
- 31. Mazur NI, van Delden JJ, Bont LJ. Respiratory syncytial virus trials and beyond. Lancet Infect Dis. 2015 Dec;15(12):1363–5.
- 32. Feltes TF, Sondheimer HM, Tulloh RMR, Harris BS, Jensen KM, Losonsky GA, et al. A randomized controlled trial of motavizumab versus palivizumab for the prophylaxis of serious respiratory syncytial virus disease in children with hemodynamically significant congenital heart disease. Pediatr Res. 2011 Aug;70(2):186–91.
- 33. O'Brien KL, Chandran A, Weatherholtz R, Jafri HS, Griffin MP, Bellamy T, et al. Efficacy of motavizumab for the prevention of respiratory syncytial virus disease in healthy Native American infants: a phase 3 randomised double-blind placebo-controlled trial. Lancet Infect Dis. 2015 Dec;15(12):1398–408.
- 34. Feltes TF, Sondheimer HM, Tulloh RMR, Harris BS, Jensen KM, Losonsky GA, et al. A Randomized Controlled Trial of Motavizumab Versus Palivizumab for the Prophylaxis of Serious Respiratory Syncytial Virus Disease in Children With Hemodynamically Significant Congenital Heart Disease. Pediatr Res. 2011 Aug;70(2):186–91.
- 35. Carbonell-Estrany X, Simoes EAF, Dagan R, Hall CB, Harris B, Hultquist M, et al. Motavizumab for Prophylaxis of Respiratory Syncytial Virus in High-Risk Children: A Noninferiority Trial. Pediatrics. 2010 Jan 1;125(1):e35–51.
- 36. Collins PL, Murphy BR. Respiratory Syncytial Virus: Reverse Genetics and Vaccine Strategies. Virology. 2002 May 10;296(2):204–11.
- 37. Karron RA, Luongo C, Thumar B, Loehr KM, Englund JA, Collins PL, et al. A gene deletion that up-regulates viral gene expression yields an attenuated RSV vaccine with improved antibody responses in children. Sci Transl Med. 2015 Nov 4;7(312):312ra175.
- 38. Piedra PA, Grace S, Jewell A, Spinelli S, Bunting D, Hogerman DA, et al. Purified fusion protein vaccine protects against lower respiratory tract illness during respiratory syncytial virus season in children with cystic fibrosis. Pediatr Infect Dis J. 1996 Jan;15(1):23–31.
- 39. Munoz FM, Piedra PA, Glezen WP. Safety and immunogenicity of respiratory syncytial virus purified fusion protein-2 vaccine in pregnant women. Vaccine. 2003 Jul 28;21(24):3465–7.
- 40. Falsey AR, Walsh EE, Capellan J, Gravenstein S, Zambon M, Yau E, et al. Comparison of the Safety and Immunogenicity of 2 Respiratory Syncytial Virus (RSV) Vaccines— Nonadjuvanted Vaccine or Vaccine Adjuvanted with Alum—Given Concomitantly with Influenza Vaccine to High-Risk Elderly Individuals. J Infect Dis. Oxford University Press; 2008 Nov 1;198(9):1317–26.
- 41. Gilman MSA, Castellanos CA, Chen M, Ngwuta JO, Goodwin E, Moin SM, et al. Rapid profiling of RSV antibody repertoires from the memory B cells of naturally infected adult donors. Sci Immunol. 2016 Dec 9;1(6):eaaj1879.
- 42. clinicaltrials.gov. Study to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of REGN2222, for the Prevention of Medically Attended RSV (Respiratory Syncytial Virus) Infection in Preterm Infants - Full Text View - ClinicalTrials.gov [Internet]. NIH: US National Library of Medicine. 2018 [cited 2018 Mar 28]. Available from: https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/study/NCT02325791?show\_locs=Y
- 43. Novavax. Positive Topline Data from Phase 2 Older Adult Trial and Path Forward for RSV F Vaccine Programs [Internet]. Investor Slide Deck. 2017 [cited 2018 Jan 16]. Available from:

http://novavax.com/download/files/presentation/Novavax\_RSV\_Analyst\_Day\_7-24-17\_PDF2.pdf

- 44. Novavax I. Novavax Announces Positive Top-Line Data from Phase 2 RSV F-Protein Vaccine Clinical Trial in Older Adults [Internet]. 2015 [cited 2018 Mar 28]. Available from: http://www.multivu.com/players/English/7590851-novavax-rsv/
- 45. ClinicalTrials.gov. A Study to Evaluate the Efficacy of an RSV F Vaccine in Older Adults [Internet]. NIH: US National Library of Medicine. 2017 [cited 2018 Mar 26]. Available from:

https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/study/NCT02608502?show\_locs=Y

- 46. Mousa JJ, Sauer MF, Sevy AM, Finn JA, Bates JT, Alvarado G, et al. Structural basis for nonneutralizing antibody competition at antigenic site II of the respiratory syncytial virus fusion protein. Proc Natl Acad Sci. 2016 Nov 1;113(44):E6849–58.
- 47. Falloon J, Yu J, Esser MT, Villafana T, Yu L, Dubovsky F, et al. An Adjuvanted, Postfusion F Protein–Based Vaccine Did Not Prevent Respiratory Syncytial Virus Illness in Older Adults. J Infect Dis. 2017 Dec 12;216(11):1362–70.
- 48. Falloon J, Ji F, Curtis C, Bart S, Sheldon E, Krieger D, et al. A phase 1a, first-in-human, randomized study of a respiratory syncytial virus F protein vaccine with and without a toll-like receptor-4 agonist and stable emulsion adjuvant. Vaccine. 2016 May 27;34(25):2847–54.
- 49. Langley JM. Vaccine Prevention of Respiratory Syncytial Virus Infection in Older Adults: The Work Continues. J Infect Dis. Oxford University Press; 2017 Dec 12;216(11):1334–6.
- 50. Krarup A, Truan D, Furmanova-Hollenstein P, Bogaert L, Bouchier P, Bisschop IJM, et al. A highly stable prefusion RSV F vaccine derived from structural analysis of the fusion mechanism. Nat Commun. Nature Publishing Group; 2015 Sep 3;6:8143.
- 51. Killikelly AM, Kanekiyo M, Graham BS. Pre-fusion F is absent on the surface of formalin-inactivated respiratory syncytial virus. Sci Rep. Nature Publishing Group; 2016 Sep 29;6:34108.
- 52. McLellan JS, Chen M, Joyce MG, Sastry M, Stewart-Jones GBE, Yang Y, et al. Structurebased design of a fusion glycoprotein vaccine for respiratory syncytial virus. Science (80-). 2013 Nov 1;342(6158):592–8.
- 53. McLellan JS, Ray WC, Peeples ME. Structure and function of respiratory syncytial virus surface glycoproteins. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol. 2013;372:83–104.
- 54. Levine S, Klaiber-Franco R, Paradiso PR. Demonstration that Glycoprotein G Is the Attachment Protein of Respiratory Syncytial Virus. J Gen Virol. 1987 Sep 1;68(9):2521–4.
- 55. Graham BS, Modjarrad K, McLellan JS. Novel antigens for RSV vaccines. Curr Opin Immunol. 2015 Aug;35:30–8.
- 56. Escribano-Romero E, Rawling J, García-Barreno B, Melero JA. The Soluble Form of Human Respiratory Syncytial Virus Attachment Protein Differs from the Membrane-Bound Form in Its Oligomeric State but Is Still Capable of Binding to Cell Surface Proteoglycans. J Virol. 2004;78(7):3524–32.
- 57. Bukreyev A, Yang L, Fricke J, Cheng L, Ward JM, Murphy BR, et al. The secreted form of respiratory syncytial virus G glycoprotein helps the virus evade antibodymediated restriction of replication by acting as an antigen decoy and through effects on Fc receptor-bearing leukocytes. J Virol. American Society for Microbiology; 2008 Dec 15;82(24):12191–204.
- 58. Triantafilou K, Kar S, Vakakis E, Kotecha S, Triantafilou M. Human respiratory syncytial virus viroporin SH: a viral recognition pathway used by the host to signal inflammasome activation. Thorax. BMJ Publishing Group Ltd; 2013 Jan 1;68(1):66–75.

- 59. Collins PL, Mottet G. Membrane orientation and oligomerization of the small hydrophobic protein of human respiratory syncytial virus. J Gen Virol. 1993 Jul 1;74(7):1445–50.
- 60. Schepens B, Schotsaert M, Saelens X. Small hydrophobic protein of respiratory syncytial virus as a novel vaccine antigen. Immunotherapy. 2015 Mar;7(3):203–6.
- 61. Fearns R, Peeples ME, Collins PL. Increased Expression of the N Protein of Respiratory Syncytial Virus Stimulates Minigenome Replication but Does Not Alter the Balance between the Synthesis of mRNA and Antigenome. Virology. 1997 Sep 15;236(1):188–201.
- 62. Collins PL, Graham BS. Viral and host factors in human respiratory syncytial virus pathogenesis. J Virol. American Society for Microbiology; 2008 Mar 1;82(5):2040–55.
- 63. Teng MN, Collins PL. Identification of the respiratory syncytial virus proteins required for formation and passage of helper-dependent infectious particles. J Virol. 1998 Jul;72(7):5707–16.
- 64. Liljeroos L, Krzyzaniak MA, Helenius A, Butcher SJ. Architecture of respiratory syncytial virus revealed by electron cryotomography. Proc Natl Acad Sci. 2013 Jul 2;110(27):11133–8.
- 65. Glezen WP, Paredes A, Allison JE, Taber LH, Frank AL. Risk of respiratory syncytial virus infection for infants from low-income families in relationship to age, sex, ethnic group, and maternal antibody level. J Pediatr. 1981 May;98(5):708–15.
- 66. Zhu Q, McLellan JS, Kallewaard NL, Ulbrandt ND, Palaszynski S, Zhang J, et al. A highly potent extended half-life antibody as a potential RSV vaccine surrogate for all infants. Sci Transl Med. 2017 May 3;9(388):eaaj1928.
- 67. Chu HY, Englund JA. Maternal immunization. Clin Infect Dis. 2014 Aug 15;59(4):560– 8.
- 68. Chaw L, Kamigaki T, Burmaa A, Urtnasan C, Od I, Nyamaa G, et al. Burden of Influenza and Respiratory Syncytial Virus Infection in Pregnant Women and Infants Under 6 Months in Mongolia: A Prospective Cohort Study. PLoS One. Public Library of Science; 2016 Jan 5;11(2):e0148421.
- 69. Madhi SA, Cutland CL, Downs S, Jones S, van Niekerk N, Simoes EAF, et al. Burden of Respiratory Syncytial Virus Infection in South African Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV)-Infected and HIV-Uninfected Pregnant and Postpartum Women: A Longitudinal Cohort Study. Clin Infect Dis. 2017 Dec 15;
- 70. Chu HY, Katz J, Tielsch J, Khatry SK, Shrestha L, LeClerq SC, et al. Clinical Presentation and Birth Outcomes Associated with Respiratory Syncytial Virus Infection in Pregnancy. Jhaveri R, editor. PLoS One. 2016 Mar 31;11(3):e0152015.
- 71. Wheeler SM, Dotters-Katz S, Heine RP, Grotegut CA, Swamy GK. Maternal Effects of Respiratory Syncytial Virus Infection during Pregnancy. Emerg Infect Dis. 2015 Nov;21(11):1951–5.
- 72. Malek A, Sager R, Kuhn P, Nicolaides KH, Schneider H. Evolution of maternofetal transport of immunoglobulins during human pregnancy. Am J Reprod Immunol. 1996 Nov;36(5):248–55.
- 73. Beck S, Wojdyla D, Say L, Pilar Bertran A, Meraldi M, Harris Requejo J, et al. The worldwide incidence of preterm birth: a systematic review of maternal mortality and morbidity. Bull World Health Organ. 2010 Jan 1;88(1):31–8.
- 74. Blencowe H, Cousens S, Oestergaard MZ, Chou D, Moller A-B, Narwal R, et al. National, regional, and worldwide estimates of preterm birth rates in the year 2010 with time trends since 1990 for selected countries: a systematic analysis and implications. Lancet. 2012 Jun 9;379(9832):2162–72.
- 75. Eberhardt CS, Blanchard-Rohner G, Lemaître B, Boukrid M, Combescure C, Othenin-Girard V, et al. Maternal Immunization Earlier in Pregnancy Maximizes Antibody

Transfer and Expected Infant Seropositivity Against Pertussis. Clin Infect Dis. 2016 Apr 1;62(7):829–36.

- 76. Marchant A, Sadarangani M, Garand M, Dauby N, Verhasselt V, Pereira L, et al. Maternal immunisation: collaborating with mother nature. Lancet Infect Dis. 2017 Jul;17(7):e197–208.
- 77. Cromer D, van Hoek AJ, Newall AT, Pollard AJ, Jit M. Burden of paediatric respiratory syncytial virus disease and potential effect of different immunisation strategies: a modelling and cost-effectiveness analysis for England. Lancet Public Heal. Elsevier; 2017 Aug 1;2(8):e367–74.
- 78. Scheltema NM, Gentile A, Lucion F, Nokes DJ, Munywoki PK, Madhi SA, et al. Global respiratory syncytial virus-associated mortality in young children (RSV GOLD): a retrospective case series. Lancet Glob Heal. Elsevier; 2017 Oct 1;5(10):e984–91.
- 79. Bont L, van Vught AJ, Kimpen JL. Prophylaxis against respiratory syncytial virus in premature infants. Lancet. 1999 Sep 18;354(9183):1003–4.
- 80. Gilman MSA, Moin SM, Mas V, Chen M, Patel NK, Kramer K, et al. Characterization of a Prefusion-Specific Antibody That Recognizes a Quaternary, Cleavage-Dependent Epitope on the RSV Fusion Glycoprotein. Tomaras GD, editor. PLOS Pathog. 2015 Jul 10;11(7):e1005035.
- 81. Corti D, Bianchi S, Vanzetta F, Minola A, Perez L, Agatic G, et al. Cross-neutralization of four paramyxoviruses by a human monoclonal antibody. Nature. 2013 Sep 18;501(7467):439–43.
- 82. Más V, Rodriguez L, Olmedillas E, Cano O, Palomo C, Terrón MC, et al. Engineering, Structure and Immunogenicity of the Human Metapneumovirus F Protein in the Postfusion Conformation. PLOS Pathog. 2016 Sep 9;12(9):e1005859.
- 83. Murphy BR, Prince GA, Walsh EE, Kim HW, Parrott RH, Hemming VG, et al. Dissociation between serum neutralizing and glycoprotein antibody responses of infants and children who received inactivated respiratory syncytial virus vaccine. J Clin Microbiol. American Society for Microbiology (ASM); 1986 Aug;24(2):197–202.
- 84. Hosken N, Plikaytis B, Trujillo C, Mahmood K, Higgins D, Participating Laboratories Working Group. A multi-laboratory study of diverse RSV neutralization assays indicates feasibility for harmonization with an international standard. Vaccine. 2017 May 25;35(23):3082–8.
- 85. NIBSC. Antiserum to Respiratory Syncytial Virus WHO 1st International Standard [Internet]. [cited 2018 Jan 14]. Available from: http://www.nibsc.org/products/brm\_product\_catalogue/detail\_page.aspx?catid=16 /284
- 86. Graham B. Vaccine development for respiratory syncytial virus. Curr Opin Virol. 2017;23:107–12.
- 87. Taylor G. Animal models of respiratory syncytial virus infection. Vaccine. Elsevier; 2017;35(3):469–80.
- 88. Habibi MS, Chiu C. Controlled human infection with RSV: The opportunities of experimental challenge. Vaccine. 2017 Jan 11;35(3):489–95.
- 89. Smith G, Wu Y, Massare M, Liu Y. Recombinant nanoparticle rsv f vaccine for respiratory syncytial virus. USA; WO 2013049342 A1, 2012.
- 90. Novavax I. Investor Presentation of Novavax Inc. In: Investor Presentation of Novavax, Inc at JP Morgan Healthcare Conference. 2018.
- 91. A Phase I Randomized, Observer-Blinded, Dose-Ranging Study in Healthy Subjects 24 to [Internet]. [cited 2018 Jan 14]. Available from: https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT02296463
- 92. Van Braeckel-Budimir N, Haijema BJ, Leenhouts K. Bacterium-like particles for efficient immune stimulation of existing vaccines and new subunit vaccines in

mucosal applications. Front Immunol. 2013;4:282.

- 93. Gilbert SC. Clinical development of Modified Vaccinia virus Ankara vaccines. Vaccine. 2013 Sep 6;31(39):4241–6.
- 94. Liebowitz D, Lindbloom JD, Brandl JR, Garg SJ, Tucker SN. High titre neutralising antibodies to influenza after oral tablet immunisation: a phase 1, randomised, placebo-controlled trial. Lancet Infect Dis. 2015 Sep;15(9):1041–8.
- 95. Business Wire. Vaxart Presents Positive Preclinical Data for Oral RSV Vaccine at RSV Vaccines for the World Conference [Internet]. 2015 [cited 2018 Jan 19]. Available from: https://www.businesswire.com/news/home/20151119005368/en/Vaxart-Presents-Positive-Preclinical-Data-Oral-RSV
- 96. de Bree GJ, Heidema J, van Leeuwen EMM, van Bleek GM, Jonkers RE, Jansen HM, et al. Respiratory Syncytial Virus–Specific CD8 + Memory T Cell Responses in Elderly Persons. J Infect Dis. 2005 May 15;191(10):1710–8.
- 97. Cusi MG, Martorelli B, Di Genova G, Terrosi C, Campoccia G, Correale P. Age related changes in T cell mediated immune response and effector memory to Respiratory Syncytial Virus (RSV) in healthy subjects. Immun Ageing. BioMed Central; 2010 Oct 20;7:14.
- 98. Creech CB, Dekker CL, Ho D, Phillips S, Mackey S, Murray-Krezan C, et al. Randomized, placebo-controlled trial to assess the safety and immunogenicity of an adenovirus type 35-based circumsporozoite malaria vaccine in healthy adults. Hum Vaccin Immunother. 2013 Dec 1;9(12):2548–57.
- 99. Barouch DH, Liu J, Peter L, Abbink P, Iampietro MJ, Cheung A, et al. Characterization of Humoral and Cellular Immune Responses Elicited by a Recombinant Adenovirus Serotype 26 HIV-1 Env Vaccine in Healthy Adults (IPCAVD 001). J Infect Dis. 2013 Jan 15;207(2):248–56.
- 100. A Study to Evaluate the Safety and Immunogenicity of Seasonal Influenza Vaccine and an Adenovirus Serotype 26- Based Vaccine Encoding for the Respiratory Syncytial Virus Pre-fusion F Protein (Ad26.RSV.preF), With and Without Coadministration, in Adults Aged 60 Years and Older in Stable Health - Full Text View -ClinicalTrials.gov [Internet]. [cited 2018 Jan 14]. Available from: https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03339713
- 101. Dieussaert I. GSK's Pediatric RSV Vaccine Program. In: Presentation at Food and Drug Administration (FDA) 150th Meeting of the Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee Meeting (VRBPAC). Silver Spring; 2017.
- 102. Langley JM, Aggarwal N, Toma A, Halperin SA, McNeil SA, Fissette L, et al. A Randomized, Controlled, Observer-Blinded Phase 1 Study of the Safety and Immunogenicity of a Respiratory Syncytial Virus Vaccine With or Without Alum Adjuvant. J Infect Dis. 2017 Jan 1;215(1):24–33.
- 103. Karkada M, Weir GM, Quinton T, Sammatur L, MacDonald LD, Grant A, et al. A Novel Breast/Ovarian Cancer Peptide Vaccine Platform That Promotes Specific Type-1 but not Treg/Tr1-type Responses. J Immunother. 2010 Apr;33(3):250–61.
- 104. Stanford M. DepoVax TM : A novel delivery formulation for cancer immunotherapy and infectious disease vaccines. In: Presentation at Vaccine Innovation Conference. Montreal; 2017.
- 105. Wright PF, Karron RA, Belshe RB, Shi JR, Randolph VB, Collins PL, et al. The absence of enhanced disease with wild type respiratory syncytial virus infection occurring after receipt of live, attenuated, respiratory syncytial virus vaccines. Vaccine. 2007 Oct 16;25(42):7372–8.
- 106. Karron RA, Buchholz UJ, Collins PL. Live-Attenuated Respiratory Syncytial Virus Vaccines. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol. 2013;372:259–84.
- 107. Bueno SM, Gonzalez PA, Cautivo KM, Mora JE, Leiva ED, Tobar HE, et al. Protective T

cell immunity against respiratory syncytial virus is efficiently induced by recombinant BCG. Proc Natl Acad Sci. 2008 Dec 30;105(52):20822–7.

- 108. Cautivo KM, Bueno SM, Cortes CM, Wozniak A, Riedel CA, Kalergis AM. Efficient lung recruitment of respiratory syncytial virus-specific Th1 cells induced by recombinant bacillus Calmette-Guérin promotes virus clearance and protects from infection. J Immunol. 2010 Dec 15;185(12):7633–45.
- 109. Céspedes PF, Rey-Jurado E, Espinoza JA, Rivera CA, Canedo-Marroquín G, Bueno SM, et al. A single, low dose of a cGMP recombinant BCG vaccine elicits protective T cell immunity against the human respiratory syncytial virus infection and prevents lung pathology in mice. Vaccine. 2017 Feb 1;35(5):757–66.
- 110. Rey-Jurado E, Soto J, Gálvez N, Kalergis AM. A safe and efficient BCG vectored vaccine to prevent the disease caused by the human Respiratory Syncytial Virus. Hum Vaccin Immunother. 2017 Sep 2;13(9):2092–7.
- 111. Dall'Acqua WF, Kiener PA, Wu H. Properties of Human IgG1s Engineered for Enhanced Binding to the Neonatal Fc Receptor (FcRn). J Biol Chem. 2006 Aug 18;281(33):23514–24.
- 112. Robbie GJ, Criste R, Dall'acqua WF, Jensen K, Patel NK, Losonsky GA, et al. A novel investigational Fc-modified humanized monoclonal antibody, motavizumab-YTE, has an extended half-life in healthy adults. Antimicrob Agents Chemother. 2013 Dec;57(12):6147–53.
- 113. Smith TRF, Schultheis K, Broderick KE. Nucleic acid-based vaccines targeting respiratory syncytial virus: Delivering the goods. Hum Vaccin Immunother. 2017 Nov 2;13(11):2626–9.
- 114. Lindell DM, Morris SB, White MP, Kallal LE, Lundy PK, Hamouda T, et al. A Novel Inactivated Intranasal Respiratory Syncytial Virus Vaccine Promotes Viral Clearance without Th2 Associated Vaccine-Enhanced Disease. Semple MG, editor. PLoS One. 2011 Jul 15;6(7):e21823.
- 115. Roberts, J; Graham, B; Karron, R; Munoz, F; Falsey, A; Anderson, L; Marshall, V; Kim, S; Beeler J. The challenges and opportunities in RSV vaccine development: Meeting report from FDA/NIH workshop. Vaccine. 2016;34:4843–4849.
- 116. European Medicines Agency. Guideline on the clinical evaluation of medicinal products. EMA/CHMP/257022/2017. London; 2017.
- 117. RSV vaccine research and development technology roadmap: Priority activities for development, testing, licensure and global use of RSV vaccines, with a specific focus on the medical need for young children in low-and middle- income countries. Geneva; 2017.
- 118. WHO Preferred Product Characteristics for Respiratory Syncytial Virus (RSV) Vaccines. Geneva: Licence: CC BY-NC-SA 3.0 IGO; 2017.
- 119. WHO | WHO Global RSV surveillance pilot objectives. WHO. World Health Organization; 2017;
- 120. Higgins D, Trujillo C, Keech C. Advances in RSV vaccine research and development A global agenda. Vaccine. 2016 Jun 3;34(26):2870–5.
- 121. Berkley S. Update from GAVI, the vaccine alliance SAGE meeting [Internet]. 2017 [cited 2018 Jan 16]. Available from: www.gavi.org
- 122. Cowling BJ, Fang VJ, Nishiura H, Chan K, Ng S, Ip DKM, et al. Increased Risk of Nonin fl uenza Respiratory Virus Infections Associated With Receipt of Inactivated In fl uenza Vaccine. 2012;54:1778–83.
- 123. Belshe RB, Mendelman PM, Treanor J, King J, Gruber WC, Piedra P, et al. The Efficacy of Live Attenuated, Cold-Adapted, Trivalent, Intranasal Influenzavirus Vaccine in Children. N Engl J Med. 1998 May 14;338(20):1405–12.
- 124. Achten NB, Wu P, Bont L, Blanken MO, Gebretsadik T, Chappell JD, et al. Interference

Between Respiratory Syncytial Virus and Human Rhinovirus Infection in Infancy. J Infect Dis. 2017 Apr 1;215(7):1102–6.

- 125. Blanken MO, Rovers MM, Molenaar JM, Winkler-Seinstra PL, Meijer A, Kimpen JLL, et al. Respiratory syncytial virus and recurrent wheeze in healthy preterm infants. N Engl J Med. 2013;368:1791–9.
- 126. Mazur NI, Bont L, Cohen AL, Cohen C, von Gottberg A, Groome MJ, et al. Severity of Respiratory Syncytial Virus Lower Respiratory Tract Infection With Viral Coinfection in HIV-Uninfected Children. Clin Infect Dis. 2016 Dec 7;64(4):443–50.
- 127. Smith G, Raghunandan R, Wu Y, Liu Y, Massare M, Nathan M, et al. Respiratory Syncytial Virus Fusion Glycoprotein Expressed in Insect Cells Form Protein Nanoparticles That Induce Protective Immunity in Cotton Rats. PLoS One. 2012 Nov 30;7(11):e50852.
- 128. Raghunandan R, Lu H, Zhou B, Xabier MG, Massare MJ, Flyer DC, et al. An insect cell derived respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) F nanoparticle vaccine induces antigenic site II antibodies and protects against RSV challenge in cotton rats by active and passive immunization. Vaccine. 2014 Nov 12;32(48):6485–92.
- 129. Welliver R, Papin J, Wolf R, Moore S, Raghunandan R, Lu H, et al. Maternal Immunization of pregnant baboons with the RSV F Nanoparticle leads to transplacental transfer of high affinity functional antibodies. In: Poster 53 presented at 54th Interscience conference on antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy (ICAAC). Washington D.C.; 2014.
- 130. Glenn GM, Fries LF, Smith G, Kpamegan E, Lu H, Guebre-Xabier M, et al. Modeling maternal fetal RSV F vaccine induced antibody transfer in guinea pigs. Vaccine. 2015 Nov 25;33(47):6488–92.
- 131. Novavax. Novavax: Investor and Analyst Presentation November 9, 2016 [Internet]. 2016 [cited 2017 Dec 19]. Available from: http://novavax.com/presentation.show
- 132. August A, Glenn GM, Kpamegan E, Hickman SP, Jani D, Lu H, et al. A Phase 2 randomized, observer-blind, placebo-controlled, dose-ranging trial of aluminum-adjuvanted respiratory syncytial virus F particle vaccine formulations in healthy women of childbearing age. Vaccine. 2017 Jun 27;35(30):3749–59.
- 133. Glenn GM, Fries LF, Thomas DN, Smith G, Kpamegan E, Lu H, et al. A Randomized, Blinded, Controlled, Dose-Ranging Study of a Respiratory Syncytial Virus Recombinant Fusion (F) Nanoparticle Vaccine in Healthy Women of Childbearing Age. J Infect Dis. 2016 Feb 1;213(3):411–22.
- 134. Fries L, Shinde V, Stoddard JJ, Thomas DN, Kpamegan E, Lu H, et al. Immunogenicity and safety of a respiratory syncytial virus fusion protein (RSV F) nanoparticle vaccine in older adults. Immun Ageing. 2017 Dec 12;14(1):8.
- 135. Clinical Stage Pipeline Novavax [Internet]. [cited 2017 Dec 19]. Available from: http://novavax.com/page/11/clinical-stage-pipeline
- 136. Green CA, Scarselli E, Sande CJ, Thompson AJ, de Lara CM, Taylor KS, et al. Chimpanzee adenovirus- and MVA-vectored respiratory syncytial virus vaccine is safe and immunogenic in adults. Sci Transl Med. 2015 Aug 12;7(300):300ra126.
- 137. Jordan E. A randomized, single-blind, placebo-controlled phase I trial to evaluate the safety, tolerability and immunogenicity of the recombinant MVA-BN ® RSV vaccine in healthy adult subjects. In: Presentation at RSV16, the 10th International Respiratory Syncytial Virus Symposium in Patagonia, Argentina. Bariloche; 2016.
- 138. Bavarian Nordic. Bavarian Nordic announces positive data from ongoing phase 2 study investigating a universal RSV vaccine [Internet]. Company Announcement no .18. 2017 [cited 2018 Jan 21]. Available from: http://www.bavarian-nordic.com/investor/news/news.aspx?news=5247
- 139. Widjojoatmodjo MN, Bogaert L, Meek B, Zahn R, Vellinga J, Custers J, et al.

Recombinant low-seroprevalent adenoviral vectors Ad26 and Ad35 expressing the respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) fusion protein induce protective immunity against RSV infection in cotton rats. Vaccine. 2015 Oct 5;33(41):5406–14.

- 140. Saville M. Development of a Vaccine For Prevention Of Respiratory Syncytial Virus (RSV) Disease In RSV - Naïve Infants. In: Presentation at Food and Drug Administration (FDA) 150th Meeting of the Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee Meeting (VRBPAC). Silver Spring; 2017.
- 141. Steff A-M. Development of RSV Vaccines: Glaxosmithkline. In: Presentation at Vaccine Innovation Conference. Toronto; 2015.
- 142. GlaxoSmithKline. Safety, Reactogenicity and Immunogenicity Study of Different Formulations of GlaxoSmithKline (GSK) Biologicals' Investigational RSV Vaccine (GSK3003891A), in Healthy Women - Study Results - ClinicalTrials.gov [Internet]. ClinicalTrials.gov. 2017 [cited 2018 Jan 21]. p. Study Results. Available from: https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/results/NCT02360475?term=RSV+vaccine&ran k=1&sect=X01256#all
- 143. Langley J, MacDonald L, Weir G, MacKinnon-Cameron D, Ye L, McNeil S, et al. A RSV vaccine based on the small hydrophobic ectodomain protein presented with a novel lipid-based adjuvant is highly immunogenic and safe in adults. In: Poster presentation at RSV Vaccines for the World Meeting. Malaga, Spain; 2017.
- 144. Sastry M, Zhang B, Chen M, Joyce MG, Kong W-P, Chuang G-Y, et al. Adjuvants and the vaccine response to the DS-Cav1-stabilized fusion glycoprotein of respiratory syncytial virus. PLoS One. 2017 Oct 26;12(10):e0186854.
- 145. Palavecino CE, Cespedes PF, Gomez RS, Kalergis AM, Bueno SM. Immunization with a Recombinant Bacillus Calmette-Guerin Strain Confers Protective Th1 Immunity against the Human Metapneumovirus. J Immunol. 2014 Jan 1;192(1):214–23.
- 146. Griffin MP, Khan AA, Esser MT, Jensen K, Takas T, Kankam MK, et al. Safety, Tolerability, and Pharmacokinetics of MEDI8897, the Respiratory Syncytial Virus Prefusion F-Targeting Monoclonal Antibody with an Extended Half-Life, in Healthy Adults. Antimicrob Agents Chemother. 2017 Mar 1;61(3):e01714-16.
- 147. Stein RT, Bont LJ, Zar H, Polack FP, Park C, Claxton A, et al. Respiratory syncytial virus hospitalization and mortality: Systematic review and meta-analysis. Pediatr Pulmonol. 2017 Apr;52(4):556–69.
- 148. Cohen C, Walaza S, Treurnicht FK, McMorrow M, Madhi SA, McAnerney JM, et al. Inand Out-of-hospital Mortality Associated with Seasonal and Pandemic Influenza and Respiratory Syncytial Virus in South Africa, 2009-2013. Clin Infect Dis. 2018 Jan 6;66(1):95–103.
- 149. Geoghegan S, Erviti A, Caballero MT, Vallone F, Zanone SM, Losada JV, et al. Mortality due to Respiratory Syncytial Virus. Burden and Risk Factors. Am J Respir Crit Care Med. American Thoracic Society; 2017 Jan 30;195(1):96–103.
- 150. Hall CB, Weinberg GA, Blumkin AK, Edwards KM, Staat MA, Schultz AF, et al. Respiratory syncytial virus-associated hospitalizations among children less than 24 months of age. Pediatrics. 2013 Aug 22;132(2):e341-8.

### Tables/Figures Table 1: Overview of RSV vaccines and mAbs in clinical development

Vaccine	Company/ Sponsor	Manufacturi ng Process	Antigen	Adjuvant	Mechanism of Action	Target Population	Route of Administration	Clinical Phase	Animal Models	Phase I	Phase II	Phase III	Result Summary
PARTICLE-BASED													
RSV F Nanoparticle	Novavax	Sf9/BV recombinant technology	Stabilized F protein exhibiting post-F morpholo gy	Aluminum phosphate	F forms nanoparticle in multimeric micelle format	М	ІМ	Ш	Cotton rats (127,128) , baboons( 129) Guinea pigs(130)	Dec 2010- Dec 2011 NCT0129 0419 (n=150)	Oct 2012 - May 2013 NCT017043 65 (n=330) Oct 2013 - April 2014 NCT019606 86 (n=720) Sep 2014 - Jul 2016 NCT022477 26 (n=50)	Dec 2015- Jun 2020 NCT026249 47 (n=8618)	PhII: all formulations well- tolerated and immunogenic; most robust Ab response with 120ug and 0.4mg aluminum formulation, peak d14 and persistence through d91; RSV infection measured by Western blot was reduced by 52% (p=0.009) in healthy women of childbearing age (n=720)(131,132) Vaccine safe, immunogenic and reduced RSV infection in healthy women of childbearing age (n=330)(133)
RSV F Nanoparticle	Novavax	Sf9/BV recombinant technology	Stabilized F protein exhibiting post-F morpholo gy	Aluminum phosphate & Matrix M	F forms nanoparticle in multimeric micelle format	0	ΙΜ	Π	Cotton rats (127,128) , baboons( 129)	Oct 2012- Mar 2014 NCT0170 9019 (n=220)( 134)	Oct 2014 - Mar 2016 NCT022666 28 (n=1599) Oct 2015 - Nov 2016 NCT025930 71 (n=1330) Rollover: Jan 2017 - Jul 2018 NCT030263 48 (n=1329)	Nov 2015 - Dec 2016 NCT026085 02 (n=11850)	PhII: safe, VE: 41% against RSV-ARD, 64% VE against RSV-msLRTD(135) PhIII: safe, no efficacy v. RSV-ARD &RSV-msLRTD; post- hoc efficacy v all-cause hospitalization (n=11850) PhII rollover: no residual protection in 2 <sup>nd</sup> year; second immunization protective against RSV-ARD and msLRTD (n=1329)(131,136)
RSV F Nanoparticle	Novavax	Sf9/BV recombinant technology	Stabilized F protein exhibiting post-F morpholo gy	Aluminum phosphate/ Matrix M-1	F forms nanoparticle in multimeric micelle format	р	IM	Ι	Cotton rats, (127,128) baboons (129)	Nov 2014 – Apr 2016 NCT0229 6463 (n=32)	N/A	N/A	Ph1: well-tolerates;; Anti-F IgG & PCA increase d14, Peak d28, elevated to d56; 10-fold increase PCA & anti-F IgA adjuvanted 6-fold increase in unadjuvanted(135) (n=32)
SynGEM	Mucosis	Bacterium- like-particle (BLP) mimopath technology carrying F proteins	F protein, unclear which conforma tion	BLP	BLP allows presentation of F protein and elicits mucosal IgA	0 & P	IN	Ι	Mice	July 2016 - Dec 2017 NCT0295 8540 (n=48)	N/A	N/A	PhI: some immunogenicity in healthy adults but did not meet threshold; development suspended.
VECTOR-BASED													
MVA-BN RSV	Bavarian Nordic	MVA-BN technology (antigens expressed in attenuated modified vaccinia Ankara)	F, G (subtype A & B), N, M2	none	Virus replication blocked at a late stage	0	IM/IN	II	Cotton rats, BALB/c mice(137 )	IM: Aug 2015- May 2016 NCT0241 9391 (n=63) IN: Sep 2018 - Aug 2019 NCT0286 4628	Sep 2016 - Aug 2018 NCT028732 86 (n=400)	N/A	Phl; safe, 2x increase IgG & IgA; 3-5x increase In T cell responses (n=63)(137) PhII interim results: well-tolerated; broad Ab & T cell response in older adults after single vaccination (n=421) (138)

										(n=96)			
VXA-RSVf oral	Vaxart	antigen and adjuvant expressed in non- replicating adenovirus vector (Ad5)	F	dsDNA that activates TLR3 receptor	Vector delivers directly to gut (ileum)	0	Oral	I	Cotton rat	Jun 2016- Dec 2017 NCT0283 0932 (n=66)	2018?	N/A	Preclinical: Systemic Anti-F Ab's and protection against RSV infectio in cotton rat model(95)
Ad26.RSV.preF	Janssen	Antigen expressed in human adenovirus type 26 produced in PER.C6 human cell line	Pre-F (previous ly FA2)	none	Ad26 vector is replication incompetent but expresses immunogenic F antigen	0	IM	Π	Mice, cotton rats(139)	Nov 2016 – Dec 2018 NCT0292 6430 (n-73)	Dec 2017 - Jul 2018 NCT033397 13 (n=180)	N/A	Phl: well-tolerated; durable humoral and cellular immune response for FA2 candidate; comparable or higher for preF candidate in older adults (140)
Ad26.RSV.preF	Janssen	Antigen expressed in human adenovirus type 26 produced in PER.C6 human cell line	Pre-F (previous ly FA2)	none	Ad26 vector is replication incompetent and expresses immunogenic F antigen	Р	IM	I	Mice, cotton rats(139)	Nov 2017- Mar 2019 NCT0330 3625 (n=60)	Nov 2017- Mar 2019 NCT033036 25 (n=60)	N/A	N/A
ChAd155-RSV	GSK	Chimpanzee adenovirus ChAd155-RSV with F, N, M2.1 insert and E1 deletion	F, N, M2.1	none	Intracellular RSV antigen expression; replication incompetent vector	р	IM	II	Mouse, cotton rat, calves (101)	Jul 2015 – Feb 2017 NCT0249 1463 (n=73)	Jan 2017 - Sep 2020 NCT029278 73 (n=96)	Plan to start post 2020 with age de-escalation seronegative infants	PhI: safe, B cell and RSV- neutralizing antibodies in RSV-seropositive adults (n=73)(141)
SUBUNIT		ucretion											
GSK RSV F	GSK	Pre-F produced in CHO cells	Pre-F	With or without aluminum hydroxide	Pre-F antigen induces neutralizing antibodies which are transferred to infant	М	IM	Π	Mice, cotton rats, guinea pigs, cows	Dec 2014 -Mar 2017 NCT0229 8179 (n=288) Jul 2013- Mar 2015 NCT0190 5215 (n=128) (102)	Mar 2015- June 2016 NCT023604 75 (n=507) Apr 2016 - Jun 2016 Jun 2016 NCT027534 13 (n=102) Nov 2016 - Mar 2018 NCT029568 37 (n=406) Jul 2017 - Jan 2021 NCT031913 83 Halted due to instability of pre-F antigen during manufacturi ng	N/A	Phi: safe, RSV-A neutralizing Ab titers increased 3.2-4.9x; remained high to day 60, decreased on day 180 & 360 in healthy men (n=128)(102) Ph II: Increased RSV-A neutralizing Ab 30 days post-vaccination in healthy non-pregnant women (142)
DPX-RSV	Dalhousie University	DepovaxTM delivery in 100% oil- based platform preventing release at injection site	SHe	DepovaxTM or aluminum hydroxide	Depovax gives controlled and prolonged exposure of antigen and adjuvant	0	IM	I	Mice, cotton rats	May 2015- June 2017 NCT0247 2548 (n=40)	N/A	N/A	Phl: Well-tolerated, Antigen-specific Ab response durable to day 421, low immunogenicity with alum adjuvant in healthy older adults(143)
RSV F DS-Cav1	NIH/NIAID/V RC	Prefusion stabilitized trimeric RSVF	Pre-F	Alum/ TLR4 agonist (E)	Pre-F antigen elicits highly neutralizing	M & O	IM	Ι	Cotton rats, mice, calves(14	Feb 2017- Jan 2020 NCT0304	N/A	N/A	Preclinical: Induction of high neutralizing Abs and differential adjuvant-induced

		expressed in CHO cell line			antibodies against pre-F epitopes				4), macaques (52)	9488 (n=100)			enhancement(144) Immunization of mice and macaques induces RSV- neutralizing Ab many times Protective threshold(52)
LIVE-ATTENUATE	D/CHIMERIC												
rBCG-N-hRSV	Pontificia Universidad Catolica de Chile	Recombinant BCG expressing N antigen	Ν	none	Paired BCG and RSV vaccine induces Th1 response	Р	ID	Ι	Mice (107– 109,145)	Jun 2017- May 2018 NCT0321 3405 (n=24)	N/A	N/A	Preclinical: Protective T cell immune response and recruitment of Th1 cells (107,108)
RSV D46 cp∆M2- 2	Sanofi Pasteur/LID/N IAID/NIH	M2-2 deletion via reverse genetics and 5 aa substitutions called the "cp" mutations, originally identified in a cold-passaged vaccine candidate cpRSV	native RSV	none	Deletion of regulatory factor M2.2 causes inefficient replication but high immunogenic ity, further attenuation with cp mutations	р	IN	I	African green monkeys	Oct 2015- May 2018 NCT0260 1612 (n=45)	N/A	N/A	N/A
RSV LID ΔM2-2 1030s	Sanofi Pasteur/LID/N IAID/NIH	M2-2 deletion via reverse genetics and temperature sensitivity mutation 1030s	native RSV	none	Deletion of regulator factor M2- 2causes inefficient replication but high immunogenic ity; temperature sensitive mutation at position 1030 of L gene	р	IN	I	Mice, African green monkeys	Jun 2016- Jul 2017 NCT0279 4870, NCT0295 2339 (n=33)	N/A	N/A	N/A
RSV ΔΝS2 Δ1313 11314L	Sanofi Pasteur/LID/N IAID/NIH	NS2 and 1313 deletion via reverse geneticsm 11314L substation.	native RSV	none	NS2 deletion bolsters innate response. Deletion at position 1313 of L protein, and 11314L substation confers moderate temperature sensitivity	р	IN	1	Mice and chimpanz ees	Jun 2013- May 2017 NCT0189 3554 (n=75) Aug 2017- May 2019 NCT0322 7029 (n=80)	N/A	N/A	N/A
RSV D46/NS2/N ΔM2-2 HindIII	Sanofi Pasteur/LID/N IAID/NIH	LID backbone without deletions or substitutions in SH gene, point mutation in NS2 and N proteins, modified M2- 2 deletion, based on RSV MEDI $\Delta$ M2-2.	native RSV	none	beletion of regulatory factor M2.2 causes inefficient replication but high immunogenic ity	р	IN	I	African green monkeys	Mar 2017- April 2019 NCT0310 2034, NCT0309 9291 (n=33)	N/A	N/A	N/A
RSV LID cp ΔM2- 2	Sanofi Pasteur/LID/N IAID/NIH	M2-2 deletion via reverse genetics, and cp mutation	native RSV	none	Deletion of regulatory factor M2.2 causes inefficient replication but high immunogenic	р	IN	I	African green monkeys	Sep 2016- Apr 2018 NCT0289 0381 (n=17)	N/A	N/A	N/A

ity; further attenuation with cp mutations MONOCLONAL ANTIBODY (mAb)														
MEDI8897	MedImmune	In vitro- optimized human mAb with YTE mutation in Fc	N/A	N/A	Antibody targeting site Ø of the F protein of RSV with an extended half-life	р	IV/IM	II	Cotton rats, cynomolg us monkeys (66)	Apr 2014- Jun 2015 NCT0211 4268 (n=342) Jan 2015- Sep 2016 NCT0229 0340 (n=151)	Nov 2016- Nov 2018 NCT028783 30 (n=1454)	N/A	Phl; well-tolerated,, Mean half-life 85-117d; time to max concentration 5-9 days; bioavailability 77% in healthy adults (n=136) (146)	

Legend: N/A: not applicable or not available, IM: intramuscular, ID: intradermal, IN: intranasal, IV: intravenous; ARD: acute respiratory disease, PCA: palivizumab-competing antibodies, P: pediatric, M: maternal, O: older adults, SHe: small hydrophobic protein ectodomain; RSV ARD: all symptomatic respiratory disease due to RSV; msLRTD: moderate-severe RSV-associated lower respiratory tract disease; NIAID: National Institutes of Allergy and Infectious Diseases; VRC: Vaccine Research Center; NIH: National Institute of Health, Ab: antibody, aa: amino acid.

Target Population	Vaccine	Vaccine type					
Pregnant mothers							
Third trimester	RSV F nanoparticle	Nanoparticle					
	(Novavax)	-					
Third trimester	RSV F	Subunit					
	(GSK)						
	RSV F protein (NIH/NIAID/VRC)	Subunit					
Pediatric	<b>i</b> ( )						
6m-5y	RSV F nanoparticle	Nanoparticle					
5	(Novavax)	1					
Start 2m	Adenovirus	Vector					
	(GSK)						
Start 2-3m	Adenovirus	Vector					
	(Janssen)						
	BCG/RSV	Chimeric					
	(Pontificia Unversidad Catolica de						
	Chile)						
	RSV D46 cp ΔM2-2	Live-attenuated					
	(Sanofi Pasteur/LID/NIAID/NIH)						
	RSV LID ΔM2-2 1030s	Live-attenuated					
	(Sanofi Pasteur/LID/NIAID/NIH)						
	RSV ΔNS2 Δ1313 I1314L	Live-attenuated					
	(Sanofi Pasteur/LID/NIAID/NIH)						
	RSV D46/NS2/ N/AM2-2-HindIII	Live-attenuated					
	(Sanofi Pasteur/LID/NIAID/NIH)						
	RSV LID cp ΔM2-2	Live-attenuated					
	(Sanofi Pasteur/LID/NIAID/NIH)						
	MEDI8897	Monoclonal antibody					
	(MedImmune)						
Older adults							
	RSV F nanoparticle	Nanoparticle					
	(Novavax)						
	RSV BLP	Nanoparticle					
	(Mucosis)	····· <b>· ·</b>					
	MVA (Bavarian Nordic)	Vector					
	Adenovirus (Vaxart)	Vector					
	Adenovirus (Janssen)	Vector					
	DPX-RSV-SH Protein	Subunit					
	(Immunovaccine)	~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~					
	RSV F protein	Subunit					
	(NIH/NIAID/VRC)	~					

Table 2 Overview of vaccines and mAbs by target population

Legend: m: months; y: years

Vaccine	<b>Target Population</b>	Pre-F Immunity* (86)	Immune response	Mucosal/Systemic
Nanoparticle				
RSV F Nanoparticle (Novavax)	М	Pre-F < post-F	Broadly neutralizing antibodies	systemic
RSV F Nanoparticle (Novavax)	0	Pre-F < post-F	Broadly neutralizing antibodies	systemic
RSV F Nanoparticle (Novavax)	Р	Pre-F < post-F	Broadly neutralizing antibodies	systemic
RSV BLP (Mucosis)	0 & P	unclear F confirmation	Activation of B & T cells; local secretion of neutralizing IgA in the nose; production of IgG neutralizing IgG in the blood	mucosal & systemic
Vector				
MVA (Bavarian Nordic)	0	Pre-F < post-F	B & T cell response; antibodies against 5 RSV antigens	systemic
Adenovirus (GSK)	0	Pre-F > post-F	B & T cell response; neutralizing antibodies against F antigen; CD8 T cells against F, N and M2.1 antigens	systemic
Adenovirus (Vaxart)	0	Pre-F < post-F	B & T cell immunity, protection at mucosal surface	mucosal > systemic
Adenovirus (Janssen)	Р	Pre-F	B & T cells	systemic
Adenovirus (Janssen)	0	Pre-F	B & T cells	systemic
Subunit				
RSV F (GSK)	М	Pre-F	B & T cell response	systemic
DPX-RSV (Dalhousie University)	0	none		systemic
RSV F protein (NIH/NIAID/VRC)	0 & M	Pre-F		systemic
Live-attenuated	D			
BCG/RSV (Pontificia Universidad Catolica de Chile)	Р	Pre-F & post-F	B & T cell response; Th1 polarized response; antibodies against N, F, G	systemic
RSV D46 cp ΔM2-2 (Sanofi Pasteur/LID/NIAID/NIH)	Р	Pre-F & post-F	B & T cell response; enhanced antibody production due to increased antigen production from M2-2 deletion	mucosal & systemic
RSV LID ΔM2-2 1030s (Sanofi Pasteur/LID/NIAID/NIH)	Р	Pre-F & post-F	B & T cell response; enhanced antibody production due to increased antigen production from M2-2 deletion	mucosal & systemic
RSV ΔNS2 Δ1313/I1314L (Sanofi Pasteur/LID/NIAID/NIH)	Р	Pre-F & post-F	B & T cell response	mucosal & systemic
RSV D46 ΔNS2 N ΔM2-2 HindIII	Р	Pre-F & post-F	B & T cell response; enhanced antibody	mucosal & systemic

Table 3: Expected immune response and previous successes for vaccine candidates and monoclonal antibodies

(Sanofi Pasteur/LID/NIAID/NIH)		production due to increased antigen production from M2-2 deletion								
RSV LID cp ΔM2-2 (Sanofi Pasteur/LID/NIAID/NIH)	Р	Pre-F & post-F	B & T cell response; enhanced antibody production due to increased antigen production from M2-2 deletion	mucosal & systemic						
Monoclonal Antibody										
MEDI8897 (MedImmune)	Р	N/A	N/A	N/A						

Legend: Pre-F: prefusion conformation of the RSV F protein; Post-F: postfusion conformation of the RSV F protein; N: RSV nucleocapsid protein; F: RSV fusion protein; G: RSV attachment protein; O: older adults; M: maternal; P: pediatric.

Figure 1: RSV global burden of disease in children under 5 years of age: key facts and figures

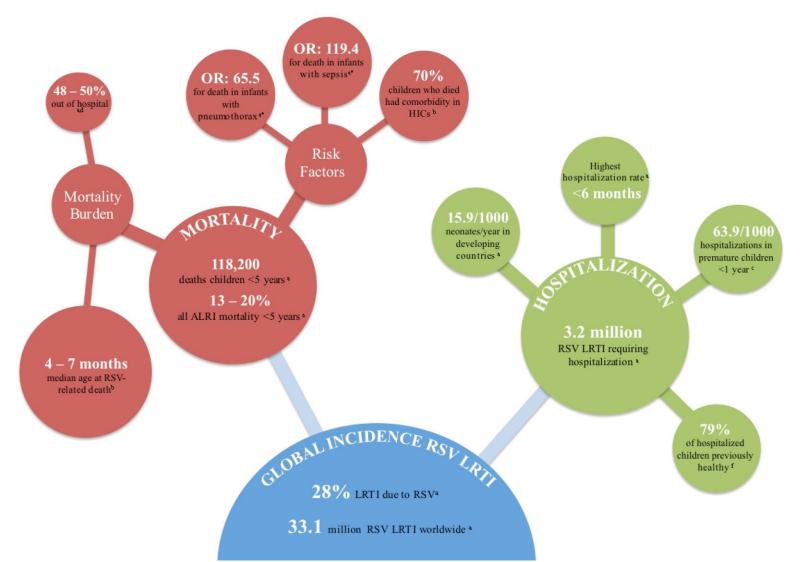
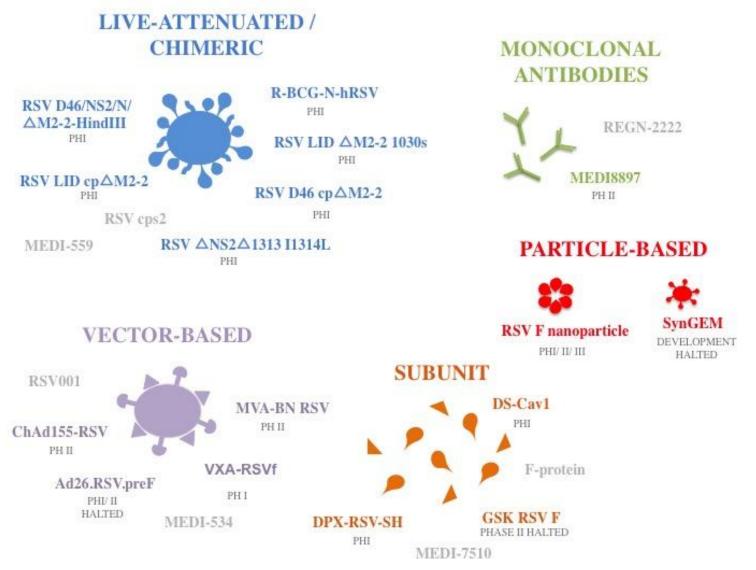


Figure 1 Incidence is shown worldwide for children under 5 years of age unless otherwise stated. The hospital admission rate of 15.9 hospital admissions per 1000 neonates per year is in developing countries. The RSV ALRI hospitalization 63.9 among premature infants <1 year is reported per 1000 children per year globally. Legend: OR: odds ratio; LRTI: lower respiratory tract infection, RSV: respiratory syncytial virus, HIC: high income country, \*: compared to children who survived RSV hospitalization and were mechanically ventilated. References: (a)(1) (b)(78) (c)(147) (d)(148) (e)(149) (f)(150)

Figure 2: Overview of Vaccine candidates and monoclonal antibodies in clinical trials per preventive approach including candidates for which development was recently halted



Legend: For vaccine candidate names listed in gray development has been halted since the last RSV therapeutics review performed in 2015(20). Abbreviations: PH I: phase I; PH II: phase II; PH III: phase III.

# Supplemental Table 1: Data Collection Template

Type of Vacci ne	Nano parti cle				Vec tor					Su bu nit			Live- atte nuat ed/ Chim eric						Mab s/ bios imil ars
PAT H snaps hot Candi date	RSV F nano parti cle (Nov avax , M)	RSV F nano parti cle (Nov avax , E)	RSV F nano parti cle (Nov avax, P)	RSV BLP (M uco sis, E& P)	MV A (Ba vari an Nor dic, E)	Ade novi rus (GSK , P)	Adn eovi rus (Vax art, E)	Ade novi rus (Jan ssen , E)	Ade novi rus (Jan ssen , P)	RS V F (G SK, M)	DPX- RSV-SH Protein (Immun ovaccine /VIB, E)	RSV F Protei n (NIH/N IAID/V RC, M&E)	BCG/ RSV (Pon tifici a Unve rsida d Catol ica de Chile )	RSV D46 cp ∆M2-2 (Sanofi/LI D/NIAID/ NIH)	RSV LID ΔM2-2 1030s (Sanofi/LI D/NIAID/ NIH)	RSV ΔNS2 Δ1313 (Sanofi/LI D/NIAID/ NIH)	RSV D46/NS2/ N/∆M2-2- HindIII (Sanofi/LI D/NIAID/ NIH)	RSV LID cp ΔM2-2 (Sanofi/LI D/NIAID/ NIH)	ME DI8 897
Perso n respo nsible																			
RSVV W relate d progr am items / names																			
Manu factur ing proce ss																			
Adjuv ant																			
Anim al model s																			
Pre-F immu nity																			

Immu nity (gener al)										
Antig ens										
Mech anism of action										
Mode of admin istrati on										
Targe t popul ations										
Result s clinic al studie s so far										
Effica cy										
Endp oints										
PMID result s										
Timin g Ph1										
Timin g Ph2										
Timin g Ph3										
Curre nt develo										

pment status										
Trial names										
Expec ted herd immu nity										
Previ ous vaccin e succes ses										
Descri ption curre nt trial(s ), regist er										
Sum mary corpo rate websit e										
LMIC target										
Expec ted price										
Impor tant Links										
Impor tant Links										

## The Respiratory Syncytial Virus Vaccine Landscape

Natalie I Mazur, <u>MD</u><sup>1,2</sup>; Deborah Higgins<sup>3</sup>; Marta C Nunes, <u>PhD</u><sup>4,5,6</sup>; -José A. Melero<sup>2,6,¥</sup>; Annefleur C Langedijk<sup>2</sup>; Nicole Horsley<sup>87</sup>; Ursula J Buchholz<sup>98</sup>; Peter J Openshaw, <u>FMedSci<sup>\*109</sup></u>; Jason S McLellan, <u>PhD</u><sup>110</sup>; Janet A Englund, <u>MD</u><sup>\*124</sup>; Asuncion Mejias, <u>MD</u><sup>6,13,142,13</sup>; Ruth A Karron<sup>154</sup>; Eric AF Simões, <u>PhD</u><sup>\*165,126</sup>; Ivana Knezevic<sup>187</sup>; Octavio Ramilo, <u>MD</u><sup>46,198</sup>; Pedro A Piedra, <u>MD</u><sup>\*2019</sup>; Helen Y Chu, <u>MD</u> <sup>2120</sup>; Ann R Falsey, <u>MD</u><sup>\*6,224</sup>; Harish Nair, <u>PhD</u><sup>\*26,232</sup>; Leyla Kragten-Tabatabaie, <u>PhD</u><sup>243,6,24</sup>; Anne Greenough, <u>MD</u><sup>\*6,255</sup>; Eugenio Baraldi, <u>MD</u><sup>\*6,266</sup>; Nikolaos G Papadopoulos, <u>PhD</u><sup>\*6,27,288</sup>; Johan Vekemans, <u>MD</u><sup>299</sup>; Fernando Polack<sup>6,3030</sup>; Mair Powell, <u>MD</u><sup>314</sup>; Ashish Satav, <u>MD</u><sup>322</sup>; Edward E Walsh<sup>214</sup>; Renato T Stein<sup>36,333</sup>; Barney S Graham, <u>MD</u><sup>\*344</sup>; Louis J Bont, <u>MD</u><sup>\*1,2,624</sup>; in collaboration with <u>Respiratory Syncytial Virus Network (ReSViNET)</u>

<u>\*: indicates full professorship</u> <u>¥: deceased</u>

Author Affiliations:

1. Laboratory of Translational Immunology, University Medical Centre Utrecht, The Netherlands

2. Department of Paediatrics, Wilhelmina Children's Hospital, University Medical Centre Utrecht, The Netherlands

3. Center for Vaccine Innovation and Access, PATH

Seattle, WA USA

4. Medical Research Council: Respiratory and Meningeal Pathogens Research Unit, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa

5. Department of Science and Technology/National Research Foundation: Vaccine Preventable Diseases, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, South Africa
6. <u>Respiratory Syncytial Virus Network (ReSViNET; www.resvinet.org), Zeist, The</u> <u>Netherlands</u>

7. Centro Nacional de Microbiología and CIBER de Enfermedades Respiratorias Instituto de Salud Carlos III

Majadahonda, 28220 Madrid, Spain

87. University of Washington, Seattle WA, USA

<u>9.8</u>. Laboratory of Infectious Diseases, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), National Institutes of Health (NIH), Bethesda, MD

<u>109</u>. National Heart and Lung Institute, Faculty of Medicine, Imperial College, London, W2 1PG, United Kingdom

<u>1110</u>. Department of Molecular Biosciences, The University of Texas at Austin, Austin, TX 78712, USA.

1<mark>21</mark>. Seattle Children's Research Institute and University of Washington, Seattle, WA, USA

13.2. Department of Pediatrics, Division of Infectious Diseases, The Ohio State University, Columbus, OH, USA; Center for Vaccines and Immunity at Nationwide Children's Hospital, The Ohio State University, Columbus, OH, USA 143. Departamento de Farmacología y Pediatria, Facultad de Medicina, Universidad de Malaga, Spain. 154. Center for Immunization Research, Department of International Health, Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health, Baltimore, MD, USA 21205 1<u>6</u>5. Department of Pediatrics, University of Colorado School of Medicine Aurora Colorado, United States. 176. Department of Epidemiology Center for Global Health, Colorado School of Public Health, Aurora Colorado, United States 187. Norms and Standards for Biologicals, Department of Essential Medicines and Health products, World Health Organization, Geneva Switzerland 18. Nationwide Children's Hospital and The Ohio State University 199. Department of Molecular Virology and Microbiology, and Pediatrics, Baylor College of Medicine, Houston, TX, USA 2020. Department of Medicine, University of Washington, Seattle, WA USA 214. Department of Medicine, University of Rochester and Rochester General Hospital, Rochester, NY, USA 222. Centre for Global Health Research. Usher Institute of Population Health Sciences and Informatics, The University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh EH8 9AG, United Kingdom 233. Julius Clinical, Zeist, The Netherlands 244. Respiratory Syncytial Virus Network (ReSViNET; www.resvinet.org), UtrechtZeist, The Netherlands 2<u>5</u>5. MRC-Asthma UK Centre in Allergic Mechanisms of Asthma, Health-School of Life Course Sciences, King's College London UK 2<u>6</u>6. Women's and Children's Health Department, University of Padova, Italy 277. Allergy Dpt, 2nd Paediatric Clinic, National Kapodistrian University of Athens, Greece 288. Division of Infection, Immunity & Respiratory Medicine, University of Manchester, UK 299. Initiative for Vaccine Research, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland <u>30</u>30. Fundacion INFANT, Buenos Aires, Argentina **311**. Licensing Division, Medicines and Healthcare products Regulatory Agency (MHRA), London, United Kingdom 322. Mahatma Gandhi Tribal Hospital, Karmagram, Utavali, Tahsil – Dharni, India 333. Pontificia Universidade Católica RGS (PUCRS), Porto Alegre, Brazil 344. Vaccine Research Center, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases,

NIH, Bethesda, MD, USA 20892-3017

Corresponding Author Louis Bont Phone: +31 (0) 88 75 555 55 ext. 54001 Email: l.bont@umcutrecht.nl Address: Wilhelmina Children's Hospital Department of Pediatric Infectious Disease & Immunology University Medical Center Utrecht Lundlaan 6 3584EA Utrecht, The Netherlands

Running title: Respiratory Syncytial Virus Vaccine Landscape Key words: respiratory syncytial virus, vaccines

Word count abstract: 132 (150) Word count manuscript: <u>67,585-109 (</u>4500) Number of tables: 3 Number of figures: 2 Supplemental tables: 1

Funding: none

Author Contributions: LJB and NIM were involved in the design and plan for this review. ACL and NH were involved in the data collection. All authors contributed to the final manuscript.

Formatted: Left

Declaration of interest

HYC: My institution receives research funding from Sanofi-Pasteur and Novavax. UJB's work was funded by the Intramural Research Program, NIAID, NIH; Work of the RNA Viruses Section of the Laboratory of Infectious Diseases, Division of Intramural Research, NIAID, NIH was funded in part by a CRADA with Sanofi Pasteur. UJB is an inventor on a patent, with royalties paid by Sanofi Pasteur.

JAE: My institution receives research funding from Novavax, Medimmune, Alios, and GlaxoSmithKline

BSG has pending patent applications for candidate subunit RSV F vaccines. JM is an inventor on patent No. 9,738,689, Prefusion RSV F Proteins and Their Use with royalties paid.

<u>AM and OR: Our institution received research funding from Janssen, Bill & Melinda</u> <u>Gates Foundation and NIH/NIAID</u>

Formatted: Thick underline

The authors alone are responsible for the views expressed in this publication, which do not necessarily represent the decisions or the stated policy of any organization, institution or agency.

## Abstract (word count: <u>132167</u>/<u>150200</u>)

The global burden of disease caused by respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) is increasingly recognized, not only in infants, but also in older adults. Advances in knowledge of the structural biology of the RSV surface fusion (F) glycoprotein have revolutionized RSV vaccine development by providing a new target for preventive interventions. The RSV vaccine landscape has rapidly expanded to include 19 vaccine candidates <u>and</u>-<u>and</u>-monoclonal antibodies (mAbs) in clinical trials, reflecting the urgency of reducing this global health problem and hence the prioritization of RSV vaccine development. <u>The candidates include mAbs and</u> vaccines using four approaches: (1) particle-based, (2) live-attenuated/chimeric, (3) <u>subunit, (4) vector-based</u>. Late phase RSV vaccine trial failures highlight gaps in knowledge regarding immunologic protection and provide lessons for future development. In this review we highlight promising new approaches to RSV vaccine design and provide a comprehensive overview of RSV vaccine candidates and mAbs currently in clinical development to prevent one of the most common and severe infectious diseases in young children and older adults worldwide.

- 1 Search strategy and selection criteria
- 2 References for this review were identified through a search of PubMed for clinical
- 3 trials with "syncytial" in the title published after January 1, 2013 with no language
- restrictions, through April 3, 2018. We did not intend to do a systematic review of 4
- 5 the literature. No inclusion or exclusion criteria were used. Instead, we selected
- 6 articles that were most relevant to the subheadings used in this review. The PATH
- <u>RSV vaccine and mAb Snapshot was used as a reference to identify all vaccine and</u> 7
- mAb candidates in clinical trials. Clinical Trials.gov as well as the WHO vaccine 8
- 9 pipeline tracker for RSV were used to identify all relevant trials for these vaccine
- candidates and mAbs. Additional data was collected during the RSV Vaccines for the 10 World Conference on November 29- December 1, 2017 and through pharmaceutical
- 11
- websites for the respective vaccine and mAb candidates. 12

#### 13 Introduction

14 Respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) acute lower respiratory infection (ALRI) has 15 gained recognition as a global health problem with a high burden of disease and no 16 vaccine licensed for prevention. In children under 5 years, it is estimated that 33.1 million episodes of ALRI, 3.2 million hospital admissions and as many as 118,200 17 18 deaths were attributable to RSV worldwide in 2015(1) [Figure 1]. Although often 19 characterized as a pediatric disease, the burden of RSV in adults is also represents a 20 significant health burden. with Mortality attributable to RSV in adults ≥65 years of age is estimated to be 7.2 per 100.000 person years(2) and a mortality rate of 7 to 21 8% of RSV ARLI among older hospitalized adults hospitalized with RSV ALRIwas 22 reported to result in death <u>in the United States(3)</u> in the United States(US). The 23 mortality attributable to RSV in adults ≥65 years of age is estimated to be 7.2 per 24 100,000 person years (3). RSV vaccine candidates aim to protect at least three 25 26 target populations that are at risk for severe RSV disease: (1) young infants through 27 passive immunization. (2) older infants and young children through active 28 immunization, and (3) older adults.

29 Development of effective RSV vaccines and monoclonal antibodies (mAbs) 30 presents both opportunities and challenges. First, concerns of enhanced respiratory 31 disease (ERD) following vaccination with the formalin-inactivated RSV (FI-RSV) 32 vaccines in the 1960s have complicated the design and testing of RSV vaccines(4). ERD occurred in RSV-naïve infants who experienced infection with community-33 acquired wild type RSV following receipt of FLRSV, Decades of research have 34 revealed that in these FI RSV primed infants, natural RSV infection triggered a 35 strong but non-neutralizing antibody response(5), followed by a T helper 2 (Th2) 36 37 skewed immunologic response(6). The failure to mount a protective cytotoxic T 38 lymphocyte (CTL) response was coupled with excess lung cosinophilia and neutrophilia, monocytic infiltration, and immune complex deposition in the lungs(7). 39 40 Current vaccine candidates, especially those designed for RSV naïve infants and 41 children, must demonstrate safety by avoiding these immunologic hallmarks of ERD. 42 Second, an absolute correlate of protection against a clinically relevant RSV infection remains elusive, although cell-mediated immunity(5), mucosal IgA(6) and potent 43 44 neutralizing antibodies(7) have been associated with decreased disease severity.

Recently, three phase IIb/III trials (two vaccine trials in older adults(8,9) and 45 46 one mAb trial in infants(10)) failed to meet clinical endpoints. The In addition to 47 possible inadequacies in trial design and implementation, the failure of these vaccine and mAb candidates demonstrates the continued gaps in knowledge 48 49 regarding immunologic mechanisms of protection in the different target populations. 50 Another challenge to RSV vaccine design is the lack of consensus regarding clinical endpoints of vaccine trials though attempts have been made to define these for RSV 51 both prevention trials(11-13) and treatment trials(17). Furthermore, these 52 endpoints may differ based onaccording to the target population. Finally, a 53 consideration in RSV vaccine development is the limited protection conferred by 54 55 immune responses elicited by natural RSV infection. Natural immunity provides 56 only transient protection against subsequent infection and re-infection occurs 57 frequently(14) though the most severe RSV disease is usually observed during the 58 primary infection. Disease in older children and healthy younger adults is typically

mild. Monoclonal antibodies circumvent the problem of transient immunity to RSV
and an immature immune response to vaccination in young infants at risk of severe
disease. An ideal RSV vaccine candidate should prevent severe disease in at risk
populations. Certain vaccines might also lessen person-to-person transmission and
thereby provide secondary benefits in those who cannot benefit directly from
vaccination(15).

Despite these obstacles, there are several opportunities for RSV vaccine and 65 <u>mAb</u>-development. First, the RSV disease burden has received increasing attention 66 from international stakeholders such as the World Health Organization (WHO)(16) 67 and the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation based on better estimates of RSV-68 69 associated mortality worldwide(17). Second, the discovery and of the structure and 70 stabilization of the prefusion (pre-F) conformation of the RSV F protein has advanced the field provided a new target for vaccines and mAbs(18,19) as p-by 71 72 showing that pre-F specific antibodies may be more potent in protecting against 73 RSV LRTI than antibodies that also bind the postfusion (post-F) conformation antibodies in protecting against RSV ALRI. -and by thus providing a new target for 74 vaccines and mAbs(21,22). Third, pharmaceutical companies have recognized the 75 urgent unmet need of RSV prevention and prioritized the development of RSV 76 77 vaccines and mAbs.

78 In 2015, a review of new RSV prevention and therapeutic strategies was 79 conducted which demonstrated that 10 vaccines were in clinical development(20). An update of that review is necessary in light of the recent failures and new vaccine 80 81 candidates in the last several few years. In this review, we show that only 50% (5/10) of candidates from 2015 are currently continuing in clinical trials and 14 82 additional new vaccine candidates have entered clinical trials [Figure 2]. In the 83 context of RSV as an increasingly recognized global health problem, these rapid 84 changes and expansion show the prioritization of RSV vaccine and mAb 85 86 development. 87

#### 88 Methods

89 A data collection template was designed for all vaccines in clinical development 90 according to the PATH RSV vyaccine and mAb snapshot\_Snapshot\_(updated 91 November 2017 (21)) [Supplementary Table 1]. Gaps in knowledge were identified 92 by searching PubMed, clinical trial registries, WHO, European Medicines Agency 93 (EMA) and pharmaceutical websites for each vaccine candidate, with no date or 94 language restrictions, on January 31, 2018 through April 3, 2018 (NM, ACL, NH, IR, 95 EP, JS). We did not intend to do a systematic review of the literature. No inclusion or 96 exclusion criteria were used. Instead, we selected articles were selected that were 97 most relevant based on relevance to the subheadings used in this review as well as 98 each vaccine candidate or mAb in clinical development. To supplement the data 99 collected and the identified gaps in knowledge, Furthermore, data for this review 100 were systematically collected using athe data collection template [Supplemental 101 Table 1] at the RSV Vaccines for the World conference organized by the Respiratory 102 Syncytial Virus Network (ReSViNET) from November 29 - December 1, 2017 in 103 Malaga, Spain. The goal of this meeting was to share scientific data and expertise on 104 RSV vaccine development, and to connect stakeholders involved in RSV research. 105 During the meeting information was collected (NM, ACL, NH, IR, EP, JS) from 106 scientific presentations, posters and personal communications.

107 We included all vaccine candidates and mAbs in clinical development
108 according to the PATH RSV Vaccine-vaccine snapshot-and mAb snapshotSnapshot.
109 Vaccines were divided into four major groups: particle-based, vector-based, live110 attenuated/chimeric and subunit vaccines. Immunoprophylaxis with mAbs was
111 included as a fifth category.

112

## 113 <u>RSV Vaccine History</u>

114 RSV vaccine development started shortly after the first identification of the virus in 115 humans in 1957(22). However, ERD upon natural RSV infection after vaccination 116 with a formalin-inactivated RSV (FI-RSV) candidate in a series of trials in the 1960s 117 severely hindered inactivated virus and subunit vaccine development for many 118 years. In the youngest age cohort of RSV naïve infants, group, 20 of 31 of RSV naïve 119 infants were infected with community-acquired wild-type RSV during the next RSV 120 season and 16 (80%) required hospitalization including two deaths(4) in whom 121 ERD was documented. ERD occurred in RSV-naïve infants who experienced 122 infection with community-acquired wild-type RSV following receipt of FI-RSV. 123 Decades of research have revealed that in these priming with FI-RSV vaccine primed 124 infants, natural RSV infection triggered a strong but non-neutralizing antibody 125 response(23), -followed by a T--helper 2 (Th2) skewed immunologic response(24) 126 which led to ERD upon natural RSV infection. Other aspects of the immune response 127 implicated in ERD include distinct subsets of CD4 T-cells(25) and memory CD8 T-128 cells(26). The failure to mount a protective cytotoxic T-lymphocyte (CTL) response 129 was coupled with excess lung eosinophilia and neutrophilia, monocytic infiltration, 130 and immune complex deposition in the lungs(27).

131 Nevertheless, work continued on development and human testing of live 132 attenuated RSV vaccine candidates. In the following 60 years, only two products
 133 were licensed for prevention of RSV. <u>The first product was RSV intravenous</u>

Formatted: Indent: First line: 1.27 cm

134 immunoglobulin (RSV-IVIG), a polyclonal immunoglobulin preparation with high 135 titers of anti-RSV neutralizing activity - that was approved in the United States US and Canada and discontinued after 2003, when-RSV-IVIG was replaced by the 136 137 second approved product palivizumab, a humanized mAb directed against the RSV F 138 glycoprotein(28,29). Since its initial approval in 1998, palivizumab remains the only 139 licensed preventive intervention against RSV after demonstrating a reduction of 140 39% to almost 80% reduction of RSV hospitalizations in preterm infants < 35 weeks 141 gestational age with and without chronic lung disease respectively (29). Palivizumab 142 has an excellent safety profile and is indicated for the prevention of severe RSV ALRI 143 in children born prematurely, with congenital heart disease, for with chronic lung 144 disease(30).

145 MotivazumabMotavizumab, a higher affinity variant of palivizumab, was 146 developed was developed in early 2000 but was withdrawn discontinued in 147 2010(31). In a non-inferiority head-to-head comparative trial designed to show 148 non-inferiority to palivizumab. motavizumab recipients had a slightly higher 149 frequency of mild skin reactions following administration when compared to 150 palivizumab(32). However, in a placebo-controlled trial, motavizumab was highly 151 efficacious against inpatient and outpatient RSV LRI in healthy term American 152 Indian infants (33). Without Nevertheless, without evidence of superiority 153 compared to palivizumab, for protection from RSV-related hospitalization, evidence of slightly higher side effects, and no plan for dose reduction or cost-saving, the 154 155 product did not attain regulatory approval (34,35). However, in a placebo controlled 156 trial, motavizumab was highly efficacious against inpatient and outpatient RSV LRI 157 in healthy term American Indian infants (35).

158 With respect to vaccines for active immunization, many approaches targeted 159 for RSV naïve children were evaluated pre-clinically over the years. Only Live-160 attenuated vaccine candidates were considered safe for clinical evaluation in these 161 children because these vaccines are not expected to cause ERD(36). Over the past 40 vears, several biologically derived live-attenuated vaccine candidates with 162 163 attenuating temperature sensitivity or cold-passage mutations were evaluated 164 clinically, including in the pediatric population, but the appropriate balance of 165 attenuation and immunogenicity, suitable for RSV-naive children and infants, 166 remained elusive. After reverse genetics techniques became available in the 1990s, 167 it became possible to design vaccines candidates with the appropriate level of 168 attenuation, but with increased immunogenicity(37). While pediatric live-169 attenuated RSV vaccine candidates were under continued evaluation since the 170 1970s there were relatively few trials of RSV subunit vaccines conducted before 171 2000, with the exception of the purified F protein (PFP) vaccines(38,39), and an RSV 172 fusion (F) attachment (G), and matrix (M) subunit vaccine(40).

Over the past 10 years development of preventive interventions for RSV has
rapidly expanded. Currently, 19 vaccine candidates and mAbs for different target
populations are in clinical trials, and many more are in preclinical development(21).

177 Lessons from the vaccine and mAb graveyard

While vaccine development has accelerated, there have been three recent late-phase
vaccine and mAb trial failures. It is important to distil lessons learned from these
results to inform future vaccine development.

181 A phase III double-blind, placebo-controlled trial (NURSERY) evaluating 1. 182 REGN2222 (suptavumab), a mAb against antigenic site V on the RSV pre-F protein, a major target for high-potency mAbs(41) was conducted at 250 sites 183 184 in 19 countries. REGN2222 was administered once or twice during the 185 respiratory season in to 1,149 healthy preterm infants < 6 months of age with 186 a gestational age  $\leq 35$  weeks who were not eligible to receive palivizumab 187 prophylaxis. and The trial did not meet its primary efficacy endpoint to 188 prevent medically-attended RSV infections through day 150 of life(42). 189 REGN2222 was accelerated from phase I to phase III due to promising results 190 and the United StatesUS Food and Drug Administration (FDA) granted Fast 191 Track designation in October 2015. A speculation for this failure may be 192 inadequate dosing schedule in regard to the antibody half-life. The Ultimately, 193 the basis for failing to meet the primary clinical endpoint is not known, as 194 analyses of this late-stage failure have not yet been made public.

195 2. The second candidate that failed to meet the predefined study endpoint in 196 phase III clinical trials was the RSV F nanoparticle vaccine candidate for older 197 adults, a candidate based on aggregates of full-length post-F. The results of the preceding phase II RSV F nanoparticle trial suggested the candidate vaccine 198 199 might have showed modest efficacy(43) and promising immunogenicity 200 measures, as determined by rise in geometric mean titer for IgG antibodies 201 against the F protein and palivizumab competing antibodies (PCA), in the 202 phase II trial(44). In the phase III trial,  $11,\frac{58506}{5}$  subjects  $\geq 60$  years of age 203 were enrolled in 60 US sites in a double-blind placebo-controlled trial 204 (RESOLVE) over a single season starting November 2015 with <del>330</del>-182 days 205 follow-up for the efficacy outcome. The trial was granted fast track designation 206 by the FDA in 2016. (45). Although the vaccine showed promising results in 207 phase II and comparable immunogenicity measures in the two phases as 208 determined by neutralizing and palivizumab competing antibody induction, 209 However, the vaccine candidate failed to show efficacy against RSV moderate-210 severe lower respiratory tract disease (ms-LRTD) in phase III results(9). 211 Compared to the previous season, RSV acute respiratory disease (RSV-ARD) 212 and ms-LRTD attack rates were lower than expected in the 2015 - 2016 213 season (RSV-ARD: 2.0% versus 4.9% and RSV-msLRTD 0.4% versus 1.8% 214 during the vaccine and previous season respectively). The pharmaceutical 215 companyvaccine manufacturer speculates that the difference in vaccine 216 efficacy observed may in part be due to thise lower attack rate as well as high 217 pre-existing immunity in the study population(43). Another proposed explanation for failure of this vaccine candidate is that the quantity of the 218 219 immune response to vaccination may not represent effective immunity. For 220 example. PCA titers may not correspond to effective immunity as non-221 neutralizing antibodies can also bind the palivizumab binding site and can 222 interfere with the binding of neutralizing antibodies(46). In a post-hoc 223 subgroup analysis, the vaccine candidate showed efficacy against 224 hospitalizations for all-cause chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD) 225 exacerbations from all causes (43). Upon further analysis of the phase III 226 results, there was a non-statistically significant trend towards higher RSV 227 microneutralization titers in adults without RSV-ARD when compared to 228 adults with RSV-ARD, but this difference was not statistically significant. One 229 conclusion that can be drawn from this trial is that late-phase clinical research 230 for an RSV vaccine candidates should include evaluation across more than one 231 RSV season.

232 3. Development of the MEDI-7510 vaccine candidate, a subunit vaccine candidate 233 for older adults, was discontinued after a phase IIb trial in North America, 234 Europe, South Africa, and Chile. The vaccine candidate was evaluated in 1900 235 adults  $\geq 60$  years after and the study failed to meet its primary objective, 236 efficacy against RSV-associated respiratory illness between 14 days post 237 vaccination throughout the end of the surveillance period, approximately 7 238 months, MEDI-7510 was a subunit vaccine using soluble (unaggregated) 239 postfusion (post-F) conformation of the F protein with a TLR4 agonist 240 adjuvant. that The vaccine candidate showed safety and immunogenicity with 241 elevated increased B and T cell responses in the vaccine group compared to 242 the placebo group in a phase I clinical trials(47) after safety and improved immunogenicity with an adjuvant was demonstrated in a first-in-human 243 trial(48). The incidence of RSV-associated ARI-respiratory illness as diagnosed 244 245 by PCR was 1.7% and 1.6% in the vaccine and placebo groups respectively, for 246 a vaccine efficacy (VE) of -7.1(47). No efficacy was found in secondary subset 247 analyses. On day 29, 93% of vaccinees had an anti-F IgG antibody seroresponse and there was a 4.6 geometric mean fold rise in anti-F IgG titer at 248 the end of the RSV season in vaccine recipients compared to the placebo 249 group(47).- One proposed explanation for the negative results may be that the 250 251 choice of a post-F antigen induced antibodies without appropriate epitope 252 specificity(49). Upon further analysis, other proposed explanations include a 253 low incidence of laboratory-confirmed RSV in the study population, or a 254 selection of the study population, which included high-risk and low-risk older 255 adults. Considerations for the future include selection of an older study 256 population at higher risk of RSV infection.

## 257 258 <u>Vaccine antigens</u>

259 Vaccine antigens included in RSV vaccine candidates are diverse. The majority of 260 vaccines in clinical trials (11/18) utilize-use the F protein, a class I viral fusion 261 protein, as an antigenic target. The RSV F protein is highly conserved and facilitates 262 viral fusion with host cells. An uUnderstanding-of the structural differences between 263 pre-F and post-F conformations, as well as stabilization of the pre-F soluble forms, 264 has resulted in advancesment in vaccine antigen design(19,50). Current vaccine 265 candidatess use pre-F and post-F as vaccine antigens [Table 1]. Of note, the 266 predominant conformation displayed on the FI-RSV vaccine candidate was the post-267 F conformation(51). <u>There is no consensus on thelt remains unclear as to whether</u> 268 there is a trigger for the pre-F to post-F conformational change, but it does occur 269 spontaneously, making it difficult to ensure that a wild-type F vaccine antigen maintains a pre-F conformation. <u>However</u>, <u>but</u> stabilizing mutations have been
identified that can preserve the pre-F-specific epitopes(50,52). <u>The antigenicity of</u>
some stabilized pre-F constructs has not been rigorously investigated, and it
remains an open question as to whether certain stabilizing mutations affect the
conformation of antibody binding sites Assays to assess antigen conformation are
needed. Likewise there is no consensus on cellular receptors that determine viral
tropism(53).

277 Other less frequently utilized vaccine antigens, used alone or in combination 278 with other antigens in vaccine candidates, include the RSV envelope associated 279 glycoproteins G (1/18) and small hydrophobic (SH) protein (SH) (1/18) as well as 280 internal proteins: nucleocapsid (N) (3/18), M (1/18), and M2-1 (1/18). Other 281 thanBesides the F protein, the G protein is the only other target for neutralizing 282 antibodies on the viral surface. The G protein is most important for viral attachment 283 of RSV and is less frequently utilized as a vaccine antigen due to high variability 284 across RSV strains(54), and limited knowledge of its surface structure(55). The G 285 protein exists as an oligomer on the surface of RSV particles and as a monomer 286 when secreted from infected cells as ain soluble form (56). There is evidence that the 287 soluble form of the G protein can act as a decoy that helps the virus evade the 288 antibody response(57). Another possible vaccine target, the SH protein, is not well 289 understood, but has been observed data suggest that it to plays a role in viral 290 replication *in vivo*(53) and inflammasome activation(58). The SH protein contains a 291 transmembrane and extracellular domains (59); the latter has been used as a 292 vaccine antigen(60). Internal proteins are particularly relevant to induce T cell-293 mediated immunity(55). As such, three non-membrane RSV proteins have been 294 included in RSV vaccine design. The N protein is the major nucleocapsid protein that 295 encapsidates the RNA genome of the virus(61). The M2-1 and M2-2 proteins are 296 specific to RSV and other *Pneumoviridae*. M2-1 is an essential protein for viral 297 transcription (62), and deletion of M2-2 deletion is utilized in live vaccine 298 candidates for viral attenuation. Finally, the M protein is a membrane-associated 299 protein which is important for formation of the viral envelope that gives virions their 300 filamentous shape(63,64). In summary, different viral proteins are being employed 301 as antigens in RSV vaccine design. Viral surface glycoproteins such as F and G are 302 known to induce antibodies with differing neutralization capacity. The SH protein 303 may be important for induction of antibody dependent cell-mediated cytotoxicity 304 (ADCC), whereas non-membrane proteins are especially important to induce a 305 robust T--cell response(55). 306

307 <u>Target populations</u>

RSV prophylactic interventions are designed to protect at least two populations most vulnerable to severe RSV disease: RSV-naïve young infants and children, and older adults, although other important-high-risk populations are important to consider. It is estimated that 45% of hospital admissions and in-hospital deaths due to RSV-ALRI occur in infants younger than 6 months of age(1), an age at which vaccines are generally less immunogenic. Older adults and adults with chronic cardiopulmonary conditions have emerged as an important target for RSV 315 prevention due to an increased understanding of RSV burden in this population. An 316 overview of all RSV vaccine candidates per target population is shown in Table 2. 317 Maternal vaccination is utilized to provide passive immunity to young infants 318 by boosting maternal vaccine-specific antibody titers that are actively transferred 319 through the placentato the infant, thereby extending the period of protection 320 conferred by maternal antibodies. Historically, epidemiologic studies have 321 demonstrated an association between higher maternal RSV antibody concentrations 322 and protection from lower respiratory tract infectionALRI in infants(65). Passive 323 transfer of antibodies to infants has been shown to be protective against severe RSV 324 infection through the administration of high-titer polyclonal and monoclonal 325 antibodies (RSV-IVIG and palivizumab) (28,29). The duration of protection of 326 maternal vaccination is defined by the antibody half-life. Administration of mAbs is an alternative form of passive vaccination that can circumvent this hurdle due to 327 328 extended antibody half-life through Fc alterations(66). The proof-of-principle of 329 maternal vaccination as a tool to prevent infant disease has been demonstrated by 330 the effective near-elimination of maternal and neonatal tetanus worldwide through 331 tetanus toxoid vaccination in pregnancy(67). Maternal vaccination may also play a 332 role in prevention of preventing RSV infection in pregnant women and prevention of 333 adverse birth outcomes, however data on the burden of RSV disease in pregnant 334 women and the effect of RSV infection during pregnancy on the fetus is limited (68– 335 71)

336 Premature infants, a population at high risk for severe RSV disease, may be insufficiently protected by maternal vaccination given that the majority of IgG 337 338 transport of IgG occurs after 32 weeks gestational age(72). Globally 10% of children 339 are born preterm(73). The burden is especially relevant in low and middle-income 340 countries (LMICs) as more than 60% of preterm birth occurs in Sub-Saharan Africa 341 and South Asia(74). Thus, a maternal vaccination strategy may not be sufficient to 342 protect the high-risk preterm population if administered during the third trimester 343 of pregnancy. Tetanus--diphtheria--acellular pertussis (Tdap) immunization in the 344 second trimester is associated with higher cord-blood antibody titers by time of 345 birth as compared to third trimester immunization(75). A strategy of earlier 346 vaccination could be considered for maternal RSV immunization to maximize 347 protection forte preterm infants. Other populations in which impaired 348 transplacental antibody transfer may limit protection by maternal vaccination 349 include infants of mothers with chronic infection, hypergammaglobulinaemia, 350 malaria, and HIV infection(76). The ratio of transplacental antibody transfer and 351 antibody decay kinetics are currently considered the main parameters to assess 352 protection conferred via maternal vaccination. However, protection may also be 353 mediated by breast milk antibodies transferred postnatally.

A combined strategy that utilizes maternal passive vaccination immunization to protect young infants, via maternal vaccination or mAbs, -followed by pediatric active vaccination-immunization may be effective to prevent severe RSV infection in young children(77). The combinedis strategy is estimated to avert at least twice as many admissions per 100 births and four times as many in-hospital deaths per 1000 births than maternal vaccination alone(77). A combined This strategy will be particularly relevant to prevent morbidity and mortality in children with 361 comorbidities who are at risk of severe RSV disease at older ages-(78,79). A similar
362 maternal and pediatric combined passive and active immunization strategy is
363 currently employed for pertussis and influenza vaccination(76).

364 Although RSV is frequently considered a pediatric pathogen, it is important 365 to consider the older adult population with regard to prevention of severe RSV disease. RSV has been identified as an important disease in older and high-risk 366 367 adults, with a disease burden similar to that of influenza(3). It is estimated that RSV 368 accounts for 10,000 – 14,000 deaths annually in adults over the age of 65 years in 369 the United StatesUS(2.3). In addition, older adults with comorbidities such as 370 underlying heart or lung disease are at elevated risk of severe RSV disease; 4-10% of 371 high-risk adults will develop acute RSV infection annually(3).

372

## 373 <u>Immunologic endpoints</u>

Antibodies are thought to be the key players in limiting RSV ALRI as evidenced by 374 375 proven protection in immunoprophylaxis trials in children (28,29,33). Recent 376 evidence from experimental human infection in adults shows a protective role for 377 nasal RSV-specific IgA against RSV infection(6), underscoring the importance of 378 mucosal immunity. A limited ability to generate memory IgA responses after RSV 379 infection may be in part responsible for incomplete immunity and subsequent RSV 380 re-infection. Antibodies directed against different antigenic sites of the F protein 381 display different neutralization capacities with the most neutralization-sensitive 382 epitopes exclusive to the pre-F conformation. Antibodies with specificity for 383 antigenic sites Ø and V show high neutralizing activity and are exclusive to the pre-F 384 conformation(41,80). Antigenic site  $\emptyset$  is located at the apex of the pre-F 385 conformation, the most variable region of the highly conserved F protein(19). 386 Antibodies against antigenic site III prefer the pre-F conformation and exhibit high 387 neutralizing activity(81). Antibodies directed against site II and IV, present on both 388 pre-F and post-F, exhibit medium to high neutralization potency(80,82). Finally, 389 antibodies against antigenic site I, present primarily on post-F, show weak or no 390 neutralization. Escape mutants of these antigenic sites have been identified, but 391 global RSV genetic data are needed to assess the molecular heterogeneity of RSV 392 and the subsequent susceptibility or resistance to mAbs targeting RSV among 393 circulating viruses.

394 The mechanisms of protection may differ according to the type of 395 vaccinevaccine type, and therefore, many different immunologic assays are 396 employed in clinical trials. Neutralizing activity of serum is a frequent immunologic 397 endpoint of vaccine trials. A measure of functional antibody response can be 398 elucidated by the ratio of fold-increase in RSV-binding antibodies to fold-increase in 399 RSV-neutralizing antibodies (ELISA-to-neutralization response ratio). A ratio of <1 400 may be an important correlate of protection(83). Furthermore, rather than a 401 definitive protective threshold for antibodies, fold-rise in antibody titer may be a 402 relevant correlate of protection for live-attenuated vaccines, since that may be the 403 best indicator of B<sub>2</sub>-cell priming. Recent efforts by PATH, the WHO, and the National 404 Institute for Biological Standards and Control (NIBSC) examined the variability of 405 RSV neutralization assays across laboratories and recommended steps for improved 406 standardization globally(84), resulting in the development of a new WHO International Standard for Antiserum to RSV with 1000 International Units of RSV
subtype A neutralizing activity per vial now available through the NIBSC(85). For
otherStandardization of other frequently used immunologic assays such as
palivizumab-competing antibodies (PCA), ELISA and T\_-cell assays such
standardization has not yet taken place.

412 Once infection of the lower airways is established, CD8 T\_-cells play an
413 important role in viral clearance(86). Th2-biased responses have been associated
414 with animal models of RSV ERD and measurement of Th1 and Th2 responses are
415 considered important to predict safety of vaccine candidates other than live416 attenuated vaccines in clinical trials in young children.

417 Animal models are important for preclinical development of vaccine
 418 candidates and assessing the possibility of enhanced disease. Alveolitis in the cotton
 419 rat and priming of a Th2 response in mice are considered markers to assess possible
 420 ERD; there is no consensus on the ability to reproduce ERD in calves(87).

421 Although we discuss several potential immunological correlates of protection 422 for vaccine trials, we considered cell-mediated immunity beyond the scope of the 423 manuscript. However, wWe highlight the different aspects of the expected immune 424 response for all 19 vaccine candidates and mAbs in clinical development in Table 3. 425 A definitive threshold for protection against RSV disease remains elusive. So far no 426 vaccine candidates have been tested in the experimental human infection model, but 427 the model provides a unique opportunity to test vaccine candidates in the natural 428 host despite practical and ethical challenges(88). Ultimately, the outcome of large-429 scale vaccine trials will inform which immunologic measures correspond to 430 protection from clinical RSV disease.

431

432 <u>Vaccine strategies</u>

433 We have divided vaccines in clinical development into four categories in accordance 434 with the PATH RSV vaccine and mAb snapshot: particle-based, vector-based, subunit 435 and live-attenuated/chimeric vaccines(21). We have also included mAbs in clinical 436 development for the prevention of RSV ALRI. In the snapshot there are 43 vaccines 437 and 4 mAbs in development of which 19 are in clinical stage development. An 438 important consideration for all vaccines is not only to prevent severe RSV disease, 439 but also to avoid the risk of priming for RSV ERD. Based on our current 440 understanding of the underlying mechanisms leading to RSV ERD, this would 441 suggest-caution should be taken in the use of protein-based vaccines in RSV naïve 442 infants and children individuals. Replication deficient vectors, engineered to induce 443 CD8 T cell responses expressing RSV antigens intracellularly, are considered more 444 similar to live-attenuated virus vaccines which have been shown to be safenot to 445 cause ERD in this population. In Table 1 we provide a comprehensive overview and 446 more detailed comparison of all characteristics of the 19 vaccine candidates and 447 mAbs in clinical development.

448

449 Particle-based vaccines

450 The RSV F nanoparticle-based vaccine platform is currently being evaluated for

451 protection of three target populations: (1) infants through maternal vaccination, (2)

453 candidates utilize aggregates of a modified stabilized F protein which exhibits the 454 post-F morphology(89). The maternal RSV F nanoparticle vaccine candidate is 455 farthest along in clinical development and the PREPARE trial has entered the third 456 year of a phase III trial to enroll up to 8,618 pregnant women at 80 sites in 11 457 countries(43). In January 2018 an informational analysis of the phase III trial was 458 announced in which the vaccine candidate successfully targeted an efficacy 459 threshold against the primary endpoint in infants at day 90 of >40%(90). Second in 460 clinical development is the RSV F nanoparticle vaccine for older adults. Despite lack 461 of efficacy in a phase III trial (RESOLVE) with a non-adjuvanted vaccine candidate. 462 development was continued in a phase II roll-over study initiated in January 2017 in 463 Australia in 300 adults. The aim of this rollover trial is to determine whether 2 dose 464 regimens with an adjuvant (Matrix-M, a saponin-based adjuvant, or aluminum-465 phosphate) may increase the magnitude and quality of the immune response in this 466 population. The results from the RESOLVE trial in older adults suggested vaccine 467 efficacy in adults with COPD, leading to considerations to initiate a future trial in this 468 older adult population at high risk for severe RSV infection(43). Finally, the phase I 469 trial was completed in young children 24-72 months of age in 2016, but no data 470 have been published yet(91).

471 SynGEM is a particle-based needle-free vaccine candidate containing the RSV 472 F protein attached to empty bacterial particles made from *Lactococcus lactis*. The In 473 this vaccine platform an in which an antigen is presented by a bacterial particle. An 474 influenza vaccine candidate in clinical trials which uses the same vaccine platform, 475 has shown both local and systemic antibody responses for the influenza candidate in 476 clinical trials using the same platform(92) but needs further optimization for RSV 477 vaccination. The preliminary results of immunogenicity testing have been reported. 478 The immunogenicity of this vaccine was evaluated after delivery as a nasal spray to 479 healthy adult volunteers. Two intranasal doses of SynGEM were administered 28 480 days apart at low or high dose in 24 subjects per group (6 subjects in each group 481 receiving placebo, double blinded). Assays of serum virus neutralization, RSV F-482 specific antibodies, palivizumab competing antibodiesPCA, and F-specific IgA 483 indicated some immunogenicity, but the results did not reach the threshold set for 484 continuation to viral challenge and the studies were suspended in 2017 (Openshaw 485 and Chiu, personal communication).

486

## 487 <u>Vector-based vaccines</u>

There are five vector-based vaccines in clinical development. The first uses a
modified vaccinia virus Ankara (MVA), a replication-defective smallpox viral vector,
and the remaining four vaccine candidates employ an adenovirus vector to display
viral antigens. The MVA vector has been safely used in vaccines for other infectious
diseases(93). This vaccine candidate, MVA-BN-RSV, induces both a-humoral and
cell-mediated responses by displaying four vaccine antigens: F, G, N and M2-1. Phase
II results in healthy older adults from this candidate will soon be announced.

495The second vector-based vaccine candidate, VXA-RSV-f, uses an innovative496platform with an adenovirus 5 based oral tablet delivery platform that is stable at497room temperature. Using the same oral adenovirus vaccine delivery platform, a498phase I trial for influenza has been conducted, which showed neutralizing antibody

499 responses against influenza and no interference of pre-existing vector 500 immunity(94). The results from Ppreclinical studies for the RSV vaccine candidate in the cotton rat model showed that mucosal immunization with the oral vaccine 501 502 candidate enhanced mucosal IgA in the upper airwaysan increase in anti-F antibodies and protection against RSV challenge(95). Given that severe disease iIn 503 504 the older adult population is thought to be mediated by immunosenescence may be 505 characterized by impaired T--cell responses to RSV(96,97). - Tthis vaccine candidate-506 which induces a humoral response, may be a promising intervention in this 507 population. for the older adult population(98).

508 Third and fourth, Ad26.RSV.preF, is a vaccine candidate being developed for 509 two populations: the older adult and the pediatric population. In this The candidate 510 uses pre-F antigen is expressed in the human adenovirus strain 26, a vector with a favorable safety profile when used for other infectious diseases(98,99). Previously, 511 512 the vaccine candidate vector expressed post-F as antigen (FA2) but has now been 513 changed to the stabilized pre-F conformation as vaccine antigen. The stabilized pre-514 F protein has 5 amino acid changes from wild-type, and is stable at 4C and heat-515 stable(50). With the expectation that this vaccine candidate will induce highly neutralizing antibodies against pre-F, phase II trials will be initiated conducted in 516 517 RSV-seropositive children. In December 2017 a phase II trial has been was initiated 518 comparing concomitant administration of influenza vaccination with RSV vaccine 519 and seasonal influenza vaccine versus seasonal influenza vaccine alone co-520 administration in healthy older adults(100).

521 Fifth, ChAd155-RSV, a replication-incompetent chimpanzee adenovirus 155 522 has been used as a vector for the F, N and M2.1 proteins. The anticipated use for this 523 pediatric vaccine is to start immunization at two months of age, and to use two to 524 three doses alongside the normal pediatric vaccination schedule, instead of 525 seasonally(101). This vaccine candidate is currently being evaluated in 12-23 month 526 old RSV seropositive children. In the future, there are plans to conduct clinical trials 527 in seronegative children sequentially from older to younger ages (12-24 months 528 followed by 6-12 months and subsequently 2-6 months of age) to ensure safety in 529 RSV-naïve populations. Results of phase II trials are expected to be announced in 530 2020.

531 In summary, vector-based vaccines are used to display various RSV viral 532 proteins and three of these vaccine candidates are in phase II trials.

## 533

## 534 <u>Subunit vaccines</u>

535 Due to concerns of ERD associated with protein-based vaccines, subunit vaccines 536 are only in development for pregnant women and older adult populations. One 537 subunit vaccine in development is the GSK RSV F vaccine candidate, which uses a 538 version of soluble secreted F protein empirically engineered to maintain the Pre-F 539 conformation. Phase I results demonstrated safety and immunogenicity as 540 evidenced by RSV neutralizing antibody response in healthy men(102). However, a phase II trial scheduled for 2017 was halted due to instability of the pre-F antigen 541 during manufacturing. 542

543 Structure-guided stabilization of the pre-F conformation has yielded a 544 subunit vaccine candidate, DS-Cav1. The stabilization includes a foldon trimer<u>ization domain</u>, the introduction of cysteine residues to form a disulfide bond,
and cavity-filling hydrophobic residues(52). The vaccine is able to preserve
neutralization-sensitive epitopes on a functional pre-F form of the viral surface
protein. In preclinical studies the subunit vaccine induced high levels of RSVneutralizing antibodies in mice and non-human primates(52). Preliminary results
from the phase I trial, VRC 317, are promising and will soon be published. are
expected to be published soon.

552 DPX-RSV is a vaccine candidate with a unique choice of vaccine antigen; the 553 extracellular domain of the SH protein of RSV(60). The DepoVax technology allows 554 for a prolonged exposure of antigen and adjuvant, and aims to induce ADCC using a 555 liposome and oil-based depot(103). The antigen and adjuvant are encapsulated in a 556 liposome, lyophilized and suspended in oil and the process is expected to produce 557 vaccines with long shelf-life stability(104). Phase I results on safety and immunogenicity in the older adult population will soonhave been released and are 558 559 expected to be <u>be</u>published from this<del>an</del> investigator-initiated study.

#### 560

### 561 Live-attenuated and chimeric vaccines

562 In the context of historical concerns for enhanced RSV disease, live-attenuated 563 vaccines can be considered safe for RSV naïve infants, based on consistent clinical 564 study results showing that these candidates do not prime for ERD following subsequent exposure to wild-type RSV after vaccination(105). Another benefit of 565 566 live-attenuated vaccines against RSV in the pediatric population young infants is 567 their ability to generate an immune response replicate in the respiratory tract 568 despite the presence of maternally-acquired antibodies, and to elicit a more-broad 569 antibody humoral and cellular response(106). Live-attenuated vaccines are likely 570 limited to the pediatric population under two years of age, as pre-existing immunity 571 in older populations might not permit sufficient replication to generate protective 572 immune responses. Safety could be a concern for intranasal live-attenuated vaccines, 573 in particular if attenuation is insufficient. However, evaluation of current vaccines 574 has not shown evidence of increased rates of vaccine-associated ALRI or fever, 575 though there may be increased rates of rhinorrhea, similar to what has been 576 observed with the live-attenuated influenza vaccines.

577 Five live-attenuated vaccine candidates in phase I clinical trials are being 578 developed in partnership with the National Institutes of Health (NIH). -Live-579 attenuated vaccines face the challenge of achieving sufficient attenuation to be safe 580 while remaining immunogenic enough to induce a protective immune response., but 581 An iimproved understanding of the RSV viral genome has informed the development 582 of new vaccine candidates that may overcome this challenge. Two main 583 modifications to the RSV genome have been engineered through reverse genetics: 584 the  $\Delta M2-2$  deletion which attenuates viral replication and upregulates antigen 585 expression(37) as well as the  $\Delta$ NS2 deletion which reduces viral suppression of host 586 interferon thereby boosting the innate immune response. RSV MEDI  $\Delta$ M2-2 strongly 587 reduced viral replication while inducing a strong primary serum neutralizing 588 antibody as well as potent anamnestic response in RSV-seronegative infants and 589 children(37). Further results from phase I clinical trials with the other live-590 attenuated vaccine candidatess are expected.

591 The only chimeric vaccine candidate, rBCG-N-hRSV, currently in clinical 592 development is delivered via a BCG strain. BCG has a safe profile in newborns and 593 infants, induces a Th1 response(107,108), and allows for combined vaccination 594 against two major respiratory pathogens: Mycobacterium tuberculosis and RSV. Not 595 only is the Th1 cellular response important in protecting against lung pathology, 596 inflammation and viral replication(109) but the candidate also induces a humoral 597 response. The antigen presented by this vaccine candidate is the RSV N protein(110). 598 Importantly Presently, this candidate is the only vaccine candidate intended for 599 administration to newborn infants(110).

600

## 601 Monoclonal antibodies

602 A promising highly potent monoclonal antibody has emerged as a passive 603 administration strategy to prevent severe RSV infection. MEDI8897, also known as 604 nirsevimab, was optimized from the human antibody D25 that targets antigenic site 605  $\emptyset$  on the pre-F conformation, which is more neutralization sensitive than the 606 palivizumab epitope, antigenic site II. Using the YTE technology for extending which 607 extends antibody half-life as well as modulates ADCC(111), the three-fold increase 608 in half-life of MEDI8897(112) compared to palivizumab offers the possibility of 609 passive protection for all infants for an entire season through a single intramuscular 610 injection. The intended use is for both term and preterm infants entering their first 611 RSV season. Passive vaccination with an extended half-life antibody offers an 612 approach to protecting infants that is safe and may be reasonably priced. 613 Representatives of the pharmaceutical company have indicated that they expect 614 vaccine-like pricing of for MEDI8897. Given the increased potency, the extended half-life, and the required dose, it is expected that the cost to protect an infant 615 during the RSV season can be kept relatively low(66). 616

- 617
- 618 Other approaches not in clinical development

619 Other emerging approaches not yet in clinical development include nucleic acid-620 based vaccines(113). Importantly these vaccines induce a T\_-cell response 621 mimicking the response to live virus infection. Both DNA and messenger RNA 622 (mRNA) vaccines against RSV have shown promising results in preclinical 623 studies(113). Notably, through a collaboration with the Bill & Melinda Gates 624 Foundation, an mRNA technology vaccine platform for HIV and rotavirus has also 625 expanded to include RSV. Another vaccine approach in preclinical development is a 626 whole-inactivated vaccine to be delivered intranasally via a nanoemulsion 627 technology, for which development has been supported by the Bill & Melinda Gates 628 Foundation(114). Furthermore, with the first of the palivizumab patents expiring in 629 October 2015 and the last in 2022, there has been active development to produce a 630 biosimilar in order to provide a low-cost RSV preventive intervention. 631

632 <u>Considerations by regulatory agencies and the World Health Organization</u>

633 The FDA has articulated that differences between high income countries (HICs) and

634 LMICs are not particularly relevant to regulatory decisions, though a bridging study

in the US must be performed if all clinical trials have been performed outside of the

636 US(115). The EMA does not require that trials intended to support a regulatory

637 decision are conducted in the European Union. Other considerations in population 638 selection for vaccine trials mentioned by EMA include: first testing a vaccine 639 candidate in a seropositive before testing in a seronegative population, testing a 640 maternal vaccine in non-pregnant women of child-bearing age before testing in 641 pregnant women, and including older adults with comorbidities in vaccine trials. No 642 particular considerations were mentioned for population selection in studies for 643 mAbs. In October 2017 the EMA released draft guidelines for the clinical evaluation 644 of RSV prophylactic interventions which included guidance regarding trial design, 645 assessment of efficacy, and safety(116). The draft guidelines will be revised after a 646 period of public consultation based on comments and new publications.

The WHO has recognized the importance of RSV as a global health problem 647 648 and has identified the development of RSV vaccines as a priority for the WHO 649 Initiative for Vaccine Research and for Biological Standardization. WHO recently 650 developed RSV vaccines preferred product characteristics and research and 651 development technical roadmap documents(117,118). Further guidance for 652 development will contribute to adequate policy-making. WHO standardization 653 activities led to the development and establishment of the first international 654 standard for antiserum to RSV. Development of guidelines for evaluation of quality, 655 safety and efficacy of RSV vaccines has been initiated and will be part of consultation 656 with regulators, manufacturers and academia in 2018 with the aim of finalizing it in 2019. Further discussion on guiding principles for mAbs is needed before 657 658 proceeding with the development of the WHO Guidelines. These and other WHO 659 standards serve as a basis for setting national regulatory requirements as well as 660 WHO pregualification.

Finally, the WHO is now performing a surveillance pilot<u>study</u> in 14 countries
to test the feasibility of using the Global Influenza Surveillance and Response System
platform for RSV surveillance and it is expected that this pilot will contribute to our
understanding of the RSV disease burden and seasonality in different geographical
regions(119).

666

667 Discussion

Challenges in RSV vaccine design include concerns of ERD post-vaccination, lack of
definitive immunologic correlates of protection, lack of consensus regarding clinical
endpoints, and limited natural immunity following RSV infection. Despite these
challenges, recent developments such as an understanding of the structural biology
of the RSV fusion protein as well as lessons learned from late-phase vaccine trial
failures have informed the field as it moves forward.

674 We attempted to collect data regarding expected plans for access to a 675 preventive intervention in LMICs and expected pricing for all vaccine candidates, 676 however this information iwas not publicly available. The only information obtained 677 regarding expected pricing was for MEDI8897, though a more specific estimate than 678 vaccine-like pricing was not available. Given that the most severe RSV infection 679 occurs in LMICs(17), information regarding LMIC target countries and potential 680 pricing for vaccine candidates will be essential to facilitate access to vaccines 681 worldwide, especially in areas where the mortality burden is highest. In LMICs the 682 most important target for vaccine candidates is young children(120). A mechanism should be introduced to ensure that information regarding expected pricing and
access to interventions is transparent and available in the public domain. RSV
vaccines and mAbs will be considered in the development of the Vaccine Investment
Strategy (VIS) by GAVI, the Vaccine Alliance in 2018(121).

687 A vaccine trial may be considered a probe study to determine whether a causal relationship exists between RSV infection and asthma, a longstanding 688 689 question in the field. If long-term follow-up had been undertaken during the pivotal 690 RSV prevention trials using palivizumab, these trials would now have provided 20 691 years of follow-up on respiratory morbidity after RSV prevention in high-risk 692 infants. Lack of long-term surveillance for airway morbidity in vaccine trials are 693 missed opportunities to provide novel scientific insights important not only to 694 understand the pathophysiology pathogenesis but also the long-term vaccine efficacy against airway morbidity following RSV infection. In addition to wheeze, 695 696 objective outcomes, such as lung function measurements including demonstration 697 of bronchial hyperreactivity and IgE measurements will ideally be incorporated in 698 vaccine trials to fully understand the impact of RSV prevention on asthma 699 development.

700 Viral interference, in which RSV inhibits infection by other viruses, is 701 becoming an increasingly important concept to understand in the context of an 702 approved RSV vaccine. RSV vaccination may conceivably result in an increased or 703 decreased prevalence of other respiratory viruses. There is evidence supporting 704 viral interference for influenza vaccination(122,123), for RSV prevention(124,125), 705 and during the RSV season in the absence of RSV-(126). It is important for vaccine 706 trials to examine this phenomenon by evaluating the incidence of all-cause ALRI, as 707 well as RSV-specific ALRI, to better understand the implications of viral interference 708 for an RSV vaccine.

709 This review provides an extensive overview of the 19 vaccine candidates and 710 mAbs in clinical trials to prevent RSV infection. RSV vaccine development is moving 711 rapidly and shows promise to address an unmet global health problem. Vaccines for 712 various target populations are in clinical development. One vaccine candidate and 713 one mAb are in late phase trials (IIb/III) and aim to prevent the disease burden in 714 young infants. Despite some recent failures, RSV vaccine candidates and mAbs, in 715 clinical development hold the promise that a preventive intervention for RSV is on 716 the horizon.

717

718

- 719 <u>Contributors: LJB and NIM were involved in the design and plan for this review. ACL</u>
- 720 and NH were involved in the data collection. All authors contributed to the final
- 721 <u>manuscript.</u>
- 722
- 723 <u>Acknowledgements</u>
- We would like to acknowledge Ichelle van Roessel, Emily Phijffer, and Juliette
- 725 Simons for excellent assistance collecting data for the manuscript.
- 726 <u>Sadly and unexpectedly, José Melero, a leader in the RSV field and friend to many</u>,
- 727 passed away March 3, 2018.

## References

- 1. Shi T, McAllister DA, O'Brien KL, Simoes EAF, Madhi SA, Gessner BD, et al. Global, regional, and national disease burden estimates of acute lower respiratory infections due to respiratory syncytial virus in young children in 2015: a systematic review and modelling study. Lancet. 2017 Sep 2;390(10098):946–58.
- 2. Thompson WW, Shay DK, Weintraub E, Brammer L, Cox N, Anderson LJ, et al. Mortality associated with influenza and respiratory syncytial virus in the United States. JAMA. 2003 Jan 8;289(2):179–86.
- Falsey AR, Hennessey PA, Formica MA, Cox C, Walsh EE. Respiratory Syncytial Virus Infection in Elderly and High-Risk Adults. N Engl J Med. Massachusetts Medical Society ; 2005 Apr 28;352(17):1749–59.
- 4. Kim HW, Canchola JG, Brandt CD, Pyles G, Chanock RM, Jensen K, et al. Respiratory syncytial virus disease in infants despite prior administration of antigenic inactivated vaccine. Am J Epidemiol. 1969 Apr;89(4):422–34.
- 5. Jozwik A, Habibi MS, Paras A, Zhu J, Guvenel A, Dhariwal J, et al. RSV-specific airway resident memory CD8+ T cells and differential disease severity after experimental human infection. Nat Commun. 2015 Dec 21;6:10224.
- 6. Habibi MS, Jozwik A, Makris S, Dunning J, Paras A, DeVincenzo JP, et al. Impaired Antibody-mediated Protection and Defective IgA B-Cell Memory in Experimental Infection of Adults with Respiratory Syncytial Virus. Am J Respir Crit Care Med. 2015 May 1;191(9):1040–9.
- 7. Capella C, Chaiwatpongsakorn S, Gorrell E, Risch ZA, Ye F, Mertz SE, et al. Prefusion F, Postfusion F, G Antibodies, and Disease Severity in Infants and Young Children With Acute Respiratory Syncytial Virus Infection. J Infect Dis. 2017 Dec 12;216(11):1398–406.
- 8. European Medicines Agency. Recombinant respiratory syncytial virus vaccine -Notification of discontinuation of a paediatric development which is covered by an agreed PIP Decision MEDI7510 [Internet]. EMA document. 2016 [cited 2018 Jan 16]. p. 1–2. Available from:

http://www.ema.europa.eu/docs/en\_GB/document\_library/Other/2016/11/WC50 0216809.pdf

- 9. Globe Newswire. Novavax Announces Topline RSV F Vaccine Data from Two Clinical Trials in Older Adults | Novavax Inc. - IR Site [Internet]. Novavax Press Release. 2016 [cited 2018 Jan 16]. p. 1–2. Available from: https://ir.novavax.com/newsreleases/news-release-details/novavax-announces-topline-rsv-f-vaccine-data-twoclinical-trials
- 10. PRNewswire. Regeneron to Discontinue Development of Suptavumab for Respiratory Syncytial Virus (NASDAQ:REGN) [Internet]. Acquire Media. 2017 [cited 2018 Jan 16]. p. 1. Available from:

http://investor.regeneron.com/releaseDetail.cfm?releaseid=1037184

- 11. Simões EAF, Carbonell-Estrany X, Guilbert T, Mansbach JM, Piedra PA, Ramilo O, et al. Clinical Endpoints for Respiratory Syncytial Virus Prophylaxis Trials in Infants and Children in High-income and Middle-income Countries. Pediatr Infect Dis J. 2015 Oct;34(10):1086–92.
- 12. Modjarrad K, Giersing B, Kaslow DC, Smith PG, Moorthy VS, WHO RSV Vaccine Consultation Expert Group. WHO consultation on Respiratory Syncytial Virus Vaccine Development Report from a World Health Organization Meeting held on 23-24 March 2015. Vaccine. 2016 Jan 4;34(2):190–7.
- 13. Karron RA, Zar HJ. Determining the outcomes of interventions to prevent respiratory syncytial virus disease in children: what to measure? Lancet Respir Med. Elsevier;

2018 Jan 1;6(1):65-74.

- 14. Glezen WP, Taber LH, Frank AL, Kasel JA. Risk of Primary Infection and Reinfection With Respiratory Syncytial Virus. Am J Dis Child. 1986 Jun 1;140(6):543–6.
- Yamin D, Jones FK, DeVincenzo JP, Gertler S, Kobiler O, Townsend JP, et al. Vaccination strategies against respiratory syncytial virus. Proc Natl Acad Sci. 2016 Nov 15;113(46):13239–44.
- 16. WHO | RSV vaccine research and development technical roadmap and WHO Preferred Product Characteristics. WHO. World Health Organization; 2017. p. Licence: CC BY-NC-SA 3.0 IGO.
- 17. Nair H, Nokes DJ, Gessner BD, Dherani M, Madhi S a, Singleton RJ, et al. Global burden of acute lower respiratory infections due to respiratory syncytial virus in young children: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Lancet. Elsevier Ltd; 2010 May 1;375(9725):1545–55.
- 18. Ngwuta JO, Chen M, Modjarrad K, Joyce MG, Kanekiyo M, Kumar A, et al. Prefusion Fspecific antibodies determine the magnitude of RSV neutralizing activity in human sera. Sci Transl Med. 2015 Oct 14;7(309):309ra162.
- 19. McLellan JS, Chen M, Leung S, Graepel KW, Du X, Yang Y, et al. Structure of RSV fusion glycoprotein trimer bound to a prefusion-specific neutralizing antibody. Science. 2013 May 31;340(6136):1113–7.
- 20. Mazur NI, Martinón-Torres F, Baraldi E, Fauroux B, Greenough A, Heikkinen T, et al. Lower respiratory tract infection caused by respiratory syncytial virus: current management and new therapeutics. Lancet Respir Med. 2015 Nov;3(11):888–900.
- PATH. RSV Vaccine and mAb Snapshot PATH Vaccine Resource Library [Internet].
   2017 [cited 2017 Dec 22]. Available from: http://vaccineresources.org/details.php?i=1562
- 22. Chanock R, Finberg L. Recovery from infants with respiratory illness of a virus related to chimpanzee coryza agent (CCA). II. Epidemiologic aspects of infection in infants and young children. Am J Hyg. 1957 Nov;66(3):291–300.
- 23. Delgado MF, Coviello S, Monsalvo AC, Melendi GA, Hernandez JZ, Batalle JP, et al. Lack of antibody affinity maturation due to poor Toll-like receptor stimulation leads to enhanced respiratory syncytial virus disease. Nat Med. 2009 Jan 14;15(1):34–41.
- 24. Moghaddam A, Olszewska W, Wang B, Tregoning JS, Helson R, Sattentau QJ, et al. A potential molecular mechanism for hypersensitivity caused by formalin-inactivated vaccines. Nat Med. 2006 Aug 23;12(8):905–7.
- 25. Knudson CJ, Hartwig SM, Meyerholz DK, Varga SM. RSV Vaccine-Enhanced Disease Is Orchestrated by the Combined Actions of Distinct CD4 T Cell Subsets. Thomas PG, editor. PLOS Pathog. 2015 Mar 13;11(3):e1004757.
- 26. Schmidt ME, Knudson CJ, Hartwig SM, Pewe LL, Meyerholz DK, Langlois RA, et al. Memory CD8 T cells mediate severe immunopathology following respiratory syncytial virus infection. PLoS Pathog. Public Library of Science; 2018 Jan;14(1):e1006810.
- Acosta PL, Caballero MT, Polack FP. Brief History and Characterization of Enhanced Respiratory Syncytial Virus Disease. Clin Vaccine Immunol. 2015 Dec 16;23(3):189– 95.
- Groothuis JR, Simoes EA, Hemming VG. Respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) infection in preterm infants and the protective effects of RSV immune globulin (RSVIG). Respiratory Syncytial Virus Immune Globulin Study Group. Pediatrics. 1995 Apr;95(4):463–7.
- 29. IMpact Study Group. Palivizumab, a humanized respiratory syncytial virus monoclonal antibody, reduces hospitalization from respiratory syncytial virus infection in high-risk infants. The IMpact-RSV Study Group. Pediatrics. 1998

Sep;102(3 Pt 1):531-7.

- 30. Updated guidance for palivizumab prophylaxis among infants and young children at increased risk of hospitalization for respiratory syncytial virus infection. Pediatrics. 2014 Aug;134(2):415–20.
- 31. Mazur NI, van Delden JJ, Bont LJ. Respiratory syncytial virus trials and beyond. Lancet Infect Dis. 2015 Dec;15(12):1363–5.
- 32. Feltes TF, Sondheimer HM, Tulloh RMR, Harris BS, Jensen KM, Losonsky GA, et al. A randomized controlled trial of motavizumab versus palivizumab for the prophylaxis of serious respiratory syncytial virus disease in children with hemodynamically significant congenital heart disease. Pediatr Res. 2011 Aug;70(2):186–91.
- 33. O'Brien KL, Chandran A, Weatherholtz R, Jafri HS, Griffin MP, Bellamy T, et al. Efficacy of motavizumab for the prevention of respiratory syncytial virus disease in healthy Native American infants: a phase 3 randomised double-blind placebo-controlled trial. Lancet Infect Dis. 2015 Dec;15(12):1398–408.
- 34. Feltes TF, Sondheimer HM, Tulloh RMR, Harris BS, Jensen KM, Losonsky GA, et al. A Randomized Controlled Trial of Motavizumab Versus Palivizumab for the Prophylaxis of Serious Respiratory Syncytial Virus Disease in Children With Hemodynamically Significant Congenital Heart Disease. Pediatr Res. 2011 Aug;70(2):186–91.
- 35. Carbonell-Estrany X, Simoes EAF, Dagan R, Hall CB, Harris B, Hultquist M, et al. Motavizumab for Prophylaxis of Respiratory Syncytial Virus in High-Risk Children: A Noninferiority Trial. Pediatrics. 2010 Jan 1;125(1):e35–51.
- 36. Collins PL, Murphy BR. Respiratory Syncytial Virus: Reverse Genetics and Vaccine Strategies. Virology. 2002 May 10;296(2):204–11.
- Karron RA, Luongo C, Thumar B, Loehr KM, Englund JA, Collins PL, et al. A gene deletion that up-regulates viral gene expression yields an attenuated RSV vaccine with improved antibody responses in children. Sci Transl Med. 2015 Nov 4;7(312):312ra175.
- 38. Piedra PA, Grace S, Jewell A, Spinelli S, Bunting D, Hogerman DA, et al. Purified fusion protein vaccine protects against lower respiratory tract illness during respiratory syncytial virus season in children with cystic fibrosis. Pediatr Infect Dis J. 1996 Jan;15(1):23–31.
- Munoz FM, Piedra PA, Glezen WP. Safety and immunogenicity of respiratory syncytial virus purified fusion protein-2 vaccine in pregnant women. Vaccine. 2003 Jul 28;21(24):3465–7.
- 40. Falsey AR, Walsh EE, Capellan J, Gravenstein S, Zambon M, Yau E, et al. Comparison of the Safety and Immunogenicity of 2 Respiratory Syncytial Virus (RSV) Vaccines— Nonadjuvanted Vaccine or Vaccine Adjuvanted with Alum—Given Concomitantly with Influenza Vaccine to High-Risk Elderly Individuals. J Infect Dis. Oxford University Press; 2008 Nov 1;198(9):1317–26.
- 41. Gilman MSA, Castellanos CA, Chen M, Ngwuta JO, Goodwin E, Moin SM, et al. Rapid profiling of RSV antibody repertoires from the memory B cells of naturally infected adult donors. Sci Immunol. 2016 Dec 9;1(6):eaaj1879.
- 42. clinicaltrials.gov. Study to Evaluate the Efficacy and Safety of REGN2222, for the Prevention of Medically Attended RSV (Respiratory Syncytial Virus) Infection in Preterm Infants - Full Text View - ClinicalTrials.gov [Internet]. NIH: US National Library of Medicine. 2018 [cited 2018 Mar 28]. Available from: https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/study/NCT02325791?show\_locs=Y
- 43. Novavax. Positive Topline Data from Phase 2 Older Adult Trial and Path Forward for RSV F Vaccine Programs [Internet]. Investor Slide Deck. 2017 [cited 2018 Jan 16]. Available from:

http://novavax.com/download/files/presentation/Novavax\_RSV\_Analyst\_Day\_7-24-17\_PDF2.pdf

- 44. Novavax I. Novavax Announces Positive Top-Line Data from Phase 2 RSV F-Protein Vaccine Clinical Trial in Older Adults [Internet]. 2015 [cited 2018 Mar 28]. Available from: http://www.multivu.com/players/English/7590851-novavax-rsv/
- 45. ClinicalTrials.gov. A Study to Evaluate the Efficacy of an RSV F Vaccine in Older Adults [Internet]. NIH: US National Library of Medicine. 2017 [cited 2018 Mar 26]. Available from:

https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/study/NCT02608502?show\_locs=Y

- 46. Mousa JJ, Sauer MF, Sevy AM, Finn JA, Bates JT, Alvarado G, et al. Structural basis for nonneutralizing antibody competition at antigenic site II of the respiratory syncytial virus fusion protein. Proc Natl Acad Sci. 2016 Nov 1;113(44):E6849–58.
- 47. Falloon J, Yu J, Esser MT, Villafana T, Yu L, Dubovsky F, et al. An Adjuvanted, Postfusion F Protein–Based Vaccine Did Not Prevent Respiratory Syncytial Virus Illness in Older Adults. J Infect Dis. 2017 Dec 12;216(11):1362–70.
- 48. Falloon J, Ji F, Curtis C, Bart S, Sheldon E, Krieger D, et al. A phase 1a, first-in-human, randomized study of a respiratory syncytial virus F protein vaccine with and without a toll-like receptor-4 agonist and stable emulsion adjuvant. Vaccine. 2016 May 27;34(25):2847–54.
- 49. Langley JM. Vaccine Prevention of Respiratory Syncytial Virus Infection in Older Adults: The Work Continues. J Infect Dis. Oxford University Press; 2017 Dec 12;216(11):1334–6.
- 50. Krarup A, Truan D, Furmanova-Hollenstein P, Bogaert L, Bouchier P, Bisschop IJM, et al. A highly stable prefusion RSV F vaccine derived from structural analysis of the fusion mechanism. Nat Commun. Nature Publishing Group; 2015 Sep 3;6:8143.
- Killikelly AM, Kanekiyo M, Graham BS. Pre-fusion F is absent on the surface of formalin-inactivated respiratory syncytial virus. Sci Rep. Nature Publishing Group; 2016 Sep 29;6:34108.
- 52. McLellan JS, Chen M, Joyce MG, Sastry M, Stewart-Jones GBE, Yang Y, et al. Structurebased design of a fusion glycoprotein vaccine for respiratory syncytial virus. Science (80-). 2013 Nov 1;342(6158):592–8.
- 53. McLellan JS, Ray WC, Peeples ME. Structure and function of respiratory syncytial virus surface glycoproteins. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol. 2013;372:83–104.
- 54. Levine S, Klaiber-Franco R, Paradiso PR. Demonstration that Glycoprotein G Is the Attachment Protein of Respiratory Syncytial Virus. J Gen Virol. 1987 Sep 1;68(9):2521–4.
- 55. Graham BS, Modjarrad K, McLellan JS. Novel antigens for RSV vaccines. Curr Opin Immunol. 2015 Aug;35:30–8.
- 56. Escribano-Romero E, Rawling J, García-Barreno B, Melero JA. The Soluble Form of Human Respiratory Syncytial Virus Attachment Protein Differs from the Membrane-Bound Form in Its Oligomeric State but Is Still Capable of Binding to Cell Surface Proteoglycans. J Virol. 2004;78(7):3524–32.
- 57. Bukreyev A, Yang L, Fricke J, Cheng L, Ward JM, Murphy BR, et al. The secreted form of respiratory syncytial virus G glycoprotein helps the virus evade antibodymediated restriction of replication by acting as an antigen decoy and through effects on Fc receptor-bearing leukocytes. J Virol. American Society for Microbiology; 2008 Dec 15;82(24):12191–204.
- 58. Triantafilou K, Kar S, Vakakis E, Kotecha S, Triantafilou M. Human respiratory syncytial virus viroporin SH: a viral recognition pathway used by the host to signal inflammasome activation. Thorax. BMJ Publishing Group Ltd; 2013 Jan 1;68(1):66–75.

- 59. Collins PL, Mottet G. Membrane orientation and oligomerization of the small hydrophobic protein of human respiratory syncytial virus. J Gen Virol. 1993 Jul 1;74(7):1445–50.
- 60. Schepens B, Schotsaert M, Saelens X. Small hydrophobic protein of respiratory syncytial virus as a novel vaccine antigen. Immunotherapy. 2015 Mar;7(3):203–6.
- 61. Fearns R, Peeples ME, Collins PL. Increased Expression of the N Protein of Respiratory Syncytial Virus Stimulates Minigenome Replication but Does Not Alter the Balance between the Synthesis of mRNA and Antigenome. Virology. 1997 Sep 15;236(1):188–201.
- 62. Collins PL, Graham BS. Viral and host factors in human respiratory syncytial virus pathogenesis. J Virol. American Society for Microbiology; 2008 Mar 1;82(5):2040–55.
- 63. Teng MN, Collins PL. Identification of the respiratory syncytial virus proteins required for formation and passage of helper-dependent infectious particles. J Virol. 1998 Jul;72(7):5707–16.
- 64. Liljeroos L, Krzyzaniak MA, Helenius A, Butcher SJ. Architecture of respiratory syncytial virus revealed by electron cryotomography. Proc Natl Acad Sci. 2013 Jul 2;110(27):11133–8.
- 65. Glezen WP, Paredes A, Allison JE, Taber LH, Frank AL. Risk of respiratory syncytial virus infection for infants from low-income families in relationship to age, sex, ethnic group, and maternal antibody level. J Pediatr. 1981 May;98(5):708–15.
- 66. Zhu Q, McLellan JS, Kallewaard NL, Ulbrandt ND, Palaszynski S, Zhang J, et al. A highly potent extended half-life antibody as a potential RSV vaccine surrogate for all infants. Sci Transl Med. 2017 May 3;9(388):eaaj1928.
- 67. Chu HY, Englund JA. Maternal immunization. Clin Infect Dis. 2014 Aug 15;59(4):560– 8.
- 68. Chaw L, Kamigaki T, Burmaa A, Urtnasan C, Od I, Nyamaa G, et al. Burden of Influenza and Respiratory Syncytial Virus Infection in Pregnant Women and Infants Under 6 Months in Mongolia: A Prospective Cohort Study. PLoS One. Public Library of Science; 2016 Jan 5;11(2):e0148421.
- 69. Madhi SA, Cutland CL, Downs S, Jones S, van Niekerk N, Simoes EAF, et al. Burden of Respiratory Syncytial Virus Infection in South African Human Immunodeficiency Virus (HIV)-Infected and HIV-Uninfected Pregnant and Postpartum Women: A Longitudinal Cohort Study. Clin Infect Dis. 2017 Dec 15;
- 70. Chu HY, Katz J, Tielsch J, Khatry SK, Shrestha L, LeClerq SC, et al. Clinical Presentation and Birth Outcomes Associated with Respiratory Syncytial Virus Infection in Pregnancy. Jhaveri R, editor. PLoS One. 2016 Mar 31;11(3):e0152015.
- 71. Wheeler SM, Dotters-Katz S, Heine RP, Grotegut CA, Swamy GK. Maternal Effects of Respiratory Syncytial Virus Infection during Pregnancy. Emerg Infect Dis. 2015 Nov;21(11):1951–5.
- 72. Malek A, Sager R, Kuhn P, Nicolaides KH, Schneider H. Evolution of maternofetal transport of immunoglobulins during human pregnancy. Am J Reprod Immunol. 1996 Nov;36(5):248–55.
- 73. Beck S, Wojdyla D, Say L, Pilar Bertran A, Meraldi M, Harris Requejo J, et al. The worldwide incidence of preterm birth: a systematic review of maternal mortality and morbidity. Bull World Health Organ. 2010 Jan 1;88(1):31–8.
- 74. Blencowe H, Cousens S, Oestergaard MZ, Chou D, Moller A-B, Narwal R, et al. National, regional, and worldwide estimates of preterm birth rates in the year 2010 with time trends since 1990 for selected countries: a systematic analysis and implications. Lancet. 2012 Jun 9;379(9832):2162–72.
- 75. Eberhardt CS, Blanchard-Rohner G, Lemaître B, Boukrid M, Combescure C, Othenin-Girard V, et al. Maternal Immunization Earlier in Pregnancy Maximizes Antibody

Transfer and Expected Infant Seropositivity Against Pertussis. Clin Infect Dis. 2016 Apr 1;62(7):829–36.

- 76. Marchant A, Sadarangani M, Garand M, Dauby N, Verhasselt V, Pereira L, et al. Maternal immunisation: collaborating with mother nature. Lancet Infect Dis. 2017 Jul;17(7):e197–208.
- 77. Cromer D, van Hoek AJ, Newall AT, Pollard AJ, Jit M. Burden of paediatric respiratory syncytial virus disease and potential effect of different immunisation strategies: a modelling and cost-effectiveness analysis for England. Lancet Public Heal. Elsevier; 2017 Aug 1;2(8):e367–74.
- 78. Scheltema NM, Gentile A, Lucion F, Nokes DJ, Munywoki PK, Madhi SA, et al. Global respiratory syncytial virus-associated mortality in young children (RSV GOLD): a retrospective case series. Lancet Glob Heal. Elsevier; 2017 Oct 1;5(10):e984–91.
- 79. Bont L, van Vught AJ, Kimpen JL. Prophylaxis against respiratory syncytial virus in premature infants. Lancet. 1999 Sep 18;354(9183):1003–4.
- 80. Gilman MSA, Moin SM, Mas V, Chen M, Patel NK, Kramer K, et al. Characterization of a Prefusion-Specific Antibody That Recognizes a Quaternary, Cleavage-Dependent Epitope on the RSV Fusion Glycoprotein. Tomaras GD, editor. PLOS Pathog. 2015 Jul 10;11(7):e1005035.
- 81. Corti D, Bianchi S, Vanzetta F, Minola A, Perez L, Agatic G, et al. Cross-neutralization of four paramyxoviruses by a human monoclonal antibody. Nature. 2013 Sep 18;501(7467):439–43.
- 82. Más V, Rodriguez L, Olmedillas E, Cano O, Palomo C, Terrón MC, et al. Engineering, Structure and Immunogenicity of the Human Metapneumovirus F Protein in the Postfusion Conformation. PLOS Pathog. 2016 Sep 9;12(9):e1005859.
- 83. Murphy BR, Prince GA, Walsh EE, Kim HW, Parrott RH, Hemming VG, et al. Dissociation between serum neutralizing and glycoprotein antibody responses of infants and children who received inactivated respiratory syncytial virus vaccine. J Clin Microbiol. American Society for Microbiology (ASM); 1986 Aug;24(2):197–202.
- 84. Hosken N, Plikaytis B, Trujillo C, Mahmood K, Higgins D, Participating Laboratories Working Group. A multi-laboratory study of diverse RSV neutralization assays indicates feasibility for harmonization with an international standard. Vaccine. 2017 May 25;35(23):3082–8.
- NIBSC. Antiserum to Respiratory Syncytial Virus WHO 1st International Standard [Internet]. [cited 2018 Jan 14]. Available from: http://www.nibsc.org/products/brm\_product\_catalogue/detail\_page.aspx?catid=16 /284
- 86. Graham B. Vaccine development for respiratory syncytial virus. Curr Opin Virol. 2017;23:107–12.
- 87. Taylor G. Animal models of respiratory syncytial virus infection. Vaccine. Elsevier; 2017;35(3):469–80.
- 88. Habibi MS, Chiu C. Controlled human infection with RSV: The opportunities of experimental challenge. Vaccine. 2017 Jan 11;35(3):489–95.
- 89. Smith G, Wu Y, Massare M, Liu Y. Recombinant nanoparticle rsv f vaccine for respiratory syncytial virus. USA; WO 2013049342 A1, 2012.
- 90. Novavax I. Investor Presentation of Novavax Inc. In: Investor Presentation of Novavax, Inc at JP Morgan Healthcare Conference. 2018.
- 91. A Phase I Randomized, Observer-Blinded, Dose-Ranging Study in Healthy Subjects 24 to [Internet]. [cited 2018 Jan 14]. Available from: https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT02296463
- 92. Van Braeckel-Budimir N, Haijema BJ, Leenhouts K. Bacterium-like particles for efficient immune stimulation of existing vaccines and new subunit vaccines in

mucosal applications. Front Immunol. 2013;4:282.

- 93. Gilbert SC. Clinical development of Modified Vaccinia virus Ankara vaccines. Vaccine. 2013 Sep 6;31(39):4241–6.
- 94. Liebowitz D, Lindbloom JD, Brandl JR, Garg SJ, Tucker SN. High titre neutralising antibodies to influenza after oral tablet immunisation: a phase 1, randomised, placebo-controlled trial. Lancet Infect Dis. 2015 Sep;15(9):1041–8.
- 95. Business Wire. Vaxart Presents Positive Preclinical Data for Oral RSV Vaccine at RSV Vaccines for the World Conference [Internet]. 2015 [cited 2018 Jan 19]. Available from: https://www.businesswire.com/news/home/20151119005368/en/Vaxart-Presents-Positive-Preclinical-Data-Oral-RSV
- 96. de Bree GJ, Heidema J, van Leeuwen EMM, van Bleek GM, Jonkers RE, Jansen HM, et al. Respiratory Syncytial Virus–Specific CD8 + Memory T Cell Responses in Elderly Persons. J Infect Dis. 2005 May 15;191(10):1710–8.
- 97. Cusi MG, Martorelli B, Di Genova G, Terrosi C, Campoccia G, Correale P. Age related changes in T cell mediated immune response and effector memory to Respiratory Syncytial Virus (RSV) in healthy subjects. Immun Ageing. BioMed Central; 2010 Oct 20;7:14.
- 98. Creech CB, Dekker CL, Ho D, Phillips S, Mackey S, Murray-Krezan C, et al. Randomized, placebo-controlled trial to assess the safety and immunogenicity of an adenovirus type 35-based circumsporozoite malaria vaccine in healthy adults. Hum Vaccin Immunother. 2013 Dec 1;9(12):2548–57.
- Barouch DH, Liu J, Peter L, Abbink P, Iampietro MJ, Cheung A, et al. Characterization of Humoral and Cellular Immune Responses Elicited by a Recombinant Adenovirus Serotype 26 HIV-1 Env Vaccine in Healthy Adults (IPCAVD 001). J Infect Dis. 2013 Jan 15;207(2):248–56.
- 100. A Study to Evaluate the Safety and Immunogenicity of Seasonal Influenza Vaccine and an Adenovirus Serotype 26- Based Vaccine Encoding for the Respiratory Syncytial Virus Pre-fusion F Protein (Ad26.RSV.preF), With and Without Coadministration, in Adults Aged 60 Years and Older in Stable Health - Full Text View -ClinicalTrials.gov [Internet]. [cited 2018 Jan 14]. Available from: https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/NCT03339713
- 101. Dieussaert I. GSK's Pediatric RSV Vaccine Program. In: Presentation at Food and Drug Administration (FDA) 150th Meeting of the Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee Meeting (VRBPAC). Silver Spring; 2017.
- 102. Langley JM, Aggarwal N, Toma A, Halperin SA, McNeil SA, Fissette L, et al. A Randomized, Controlled, Observer-Blinded Phase 1 Study of the Safety and Immunogenicity of a Respiratory Syncytial Virus Vaccine With or Without Alum Adjuvant. J Infect Dis. 2017 Jan 1;215(1):24–33.
- 103. Karkada M, Weir GM, Quinton T, Sammatur L, MacDonald LD, Grant A, et al. A Novel Breast/Ovarian Cancer Peptide Vaccine Platform That Promotes Specific Type-1 but not Treg/Tr1-type Responses. J Immunother. 2010 Apr;33(3):250–61.
- 104. Stanford M. DepoVax TM : A novel delivery formulation for cancer immunotherapy and infectious disease vaccines. In: Presentation at Vaccine Innovation Conference. Montreal; 2017.
- 105. Wright PF, Karron RA, Belshe RB, Shi JR, Randolph VB, Collins PL, et al. The absence of enhanced disease with wild type respiratory syncytial virus infection occurring after receipt of live, attenuated, respiratory syncytial virus vaccines. Vaccine. 2007 Oct 16;25(42):7372–8.
- 106. Karron RA, Buchholz UJ, Collins PL. Live-Attenuated Respiratory Syncytial Virus Vaccines. Curr Top Microbiol Immunol. 2013;372:259–84.
- 107. Bueno SM, Gonzalez PA, Cautivo KM, Mora JE, Leiva ED, Tobar HE, et al. Protective T

cell immunity against respiratory syncytial virus is efficiently induced by recombinant BCG. Proc Natl Acad Sci. 2008 Dec 30;105(52):20822–7.

- 108. Cautivo KM, Bueno SM, Cortes CM, Wozniak A, Riedel CA, Kalergis AM. Efficient lung recruitment of respiratory syncytial virus-specific Th1 cells induced by recombinant bacillus Calmette-Guérin promotes virus clearance and protects from infection. J Immunol. 2010 Dec 15;185(12):7633–45.
- 109. Céspedes PF, Rey-Jurado E, Espinoza JA, Rivera CA, Canedo-Marroquín G, Bueno SM, et al. A single, low dose of a cGMP recombinant BCG vaccine elicits protective T cell immunity against the human respiratory syncytial virus infection and prevents lung pathology in mice. Vaccine. 2017 Feb 1;35(5):757–66.
- 110. Rey-Jurado E, Soto J, Gálvez N, Kalergis AM. A safe and efficient BCG vectored vaccine to prevent the disease caused by the human Respiratory Syncytial Virus. Hum Vaccin Immunother. 2017 Sep 2;13(9):2092–7.
- 111. Dall'Acqua WF, Kiener PA, Wu H. Properties of Human IgG1s Engineered for Enhanced Binding to the Neonatal Fc Receptor (FcRn). J Biol Chem. 2006 Aug 18;281(33):23514–24.
- 112. Robbie GJ, Criste R, Dall'acqua WF, Jensen K, Patel NK, Losonsky GA, et al. A novel investigational Fc-modified humanized monoclonal antibody, motavizumab-YTE, has an extended half-life in healthy adults. Antimicrob Agents Chemother. 2013 Dec;57(12):6147–53.
- 113. Smith TRF, Schultheis K, Broderick KE. Nucleic acid-based vaccines targeting respiratory syncytial virus: Delivering the goods. Hum Vaccin Immunother. 2017 Nov 2;13(11):2626–9.
- 114. Lindell DM, Morris SB, White MP, Kallal LE, Lundy PK, Hamouda T, et al. A Novel Inactivated Intranasal Respiratory Syncytial Virus Vaccine Promotes Viral Clearance without Th2 Associated Vaccine-Enhanced Disease. Semple MG, editor. PLoS One. 2011 Jul 15;6(7):e21823.
- 115. Roberts, J; Graham, B; Karron, R; Munoz, F; Falsey, A; Anderson, L; Marshall, V; Kim, S; Beeler J. The challenges and opportunities in RSV vaccine development: Meeting report from FDA/NIH workshop. Vaccine. 2016;34:4843–4849.
- 116. European Medicines Agency. Guideline on the clinical evaluation of medicinal products. EMA/CHMP/257022/2017. London; 2017.
- 117. RSV vaccine research and development technology roadmap: Priority activities for development, testing, licensure and global use of RSV vaccines, with a specific focus on the medical need for young children in low-and middle- income countries. Geneva; 2017.
- 118. WHO Preferred Product Characteristics for Respiratory Syncytial Virus (RSV) Vaccines. Geneva: Licence: CC BY-NC-SA 3.0 IGO; 2017.
- 119. WHO | WHO Global RSV surveillance pilot objectives. WHO. World Health Organization; 2017;
- 120. Higgins D, Trujillo C, Keech C. Advances in RSV vaccine research and development A global agenda. Vaccine. 2016 Jun 3;34(26):2870–5.
- 121. Berkley S. Update from GAVI, the vaccine alliance SAGE meeting [Internet]. 2017 [cited 2018 Jan 16]. Available from: www.gavi.org
- 122. Cowling BJ, Fang VJ, Nishiura H, Chan K, Ng S, Ip DKM, et al. Increased Risk of Nonin fl uenza Respiratory Virus Infections Associated With Receipt of Inactivated In fl uenza Vaccine. 2012;54:1778–83.
- 123. Belshe RB, Mendelman PM, Treanor J, King J, Gruber WC, Piedra P, et al. The Efficacy of Live Attenuated, Cold-Adapted, Trivalent, Intranasal Influenzavirus Vaccine in Children. N Engl J Med. 1998 May 14;338(20):1405–12.
- 124. Achten NB, Wu P, Bont L, Blanken MO, Gebretsadik T, Chappell JD, et al. Interference

Between Respiratory Syncytial Virus and Human Rhinovirus Infection in Infancy. J Infect Dis. 2017 Apr 1;215(7):1102–6.

- 125. Blanken MO, Rovers MM, Molenaar JM, Winkler-Seinstra PL, Meijer A, Kimpen JLL, et al. Respiratory syncytial virus and recurrent wheeze in healthy preterm infants. N Engl J Med. 2013;368:1791–9.
- 126. Mazur NI, Bont L, Cohen AL, Cohen C, von Gottberg A, Groome MJ, et al. Severity of Respiratory Syncytial Virus Lower Respiratory Tract Infection With Viral Coinfection in HIV-Uninfected Children. Clin Infect Dis. 2016 Dec 7;64(4):443–50.
- 127. Smith G, Raghunandan R, Wu Y, Liu Y, Massare M, Nathan M, et al. Respiratory Syncytial Virus Fusion Glycoprotein Expressed in Insect Cells Form Protein Nanoparticles That Induce Protective Immunity in Cotton Rats. PLoS One. 2012 Nov 30;7(11):e50852.
- 128. Raghunandan R, Lu H, Zhou B, Xabier MG, Massare MJ, Flyer DC, et al. An insect cell derived respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) F nanoparticle vaccine induces antigenic site II antibodies and protects against RSV challenge in cotton rats by active and passive immunization. Vaccine. 2014 Nov 12;32(48):6485–92.
- 129. Welliver R, Papin J, Wolf R, Moore S, Raghunandan R, Lu H, et al. Maternal Immunization of pregnant baboons with the RSV F Nanoparticle leads to transplacental transfer of high affinity functional antibodies. In: Poster 53 presented at 54th Interscience conference on antimicrobial agents and chemotherapy (ICAAC). Washington D.C.; 2014.
- 130. Glenn GM, Fries LF, Smith G, Kpamegan E, Lu H, Guebre-Xabier M, et al. Modeling maternal fetal RSV F vaccine induced antibody transfer in guinea pigs. Vaccine. 2015 Nov 25;33(47):6488–92.
- 131. Novavax. Novavax: Investor and Analyst Presentation November 9, 2016 [Internet]. 2016 [cited 2017 Dec 19]. Available from: http://novavax.com/presentation.show
- 132. August A, Glenn GM, Kpamegan E, Hickman SP, Jani D, Lu H, et al. A Phase 2 randomized, observer-blind, placebo-controlled, dose-ranging trial of aluminum-adjuvanted respiratory syncytial virus F particle vaccine formulations in healthy women of childbearing age. Vaccine. 2017 Jun 27;35(30):3749–59.
- 133. Glenn GM, Fries LF, Thomas DN, Smith G, Kpamegan E, Lu H, et al. A Randomized, Blinded, Controlled, Dose-Ranging Study of a Respiratory Syncytial Virus Recombinant Fusion (F) Nanoparticle Vaccine in Healthy Women of Childbearing Age. J Infect Dis. 2016 Feb 1;213(3):411–22.
- 134. Fries L, Shinde V, Stoddard JJ, Thomas DN, Kpamegan E, Lu H, et al. Immunogenicity and safety of a respiratory syncytial virus fusion protein (RSV F) nanoparticle vaccine in older adults. Immun Ageing. 2017 Dec 12;14(1):8.
- 135. Clinical Stage Pipeline Novavax [Internet]. [cited 2017 Dec 19]. Available from: http://novavax.com/page/11/clinical-stage-pipeline
- 136. Green CA, Scarselli E, Sande CJ, Thompson AJ, de Lara CM, Taylor KS, et al. Chimpanzee adenovirus- and MVA-vectored respiratory syncytial virus vaccine is safe and immunogenic in adults. Sci Transl Med. 2015 Aug 12;7(300):300ra126.
- 137. Jordan E. A randomized, single-blind, placebo-controlled phase I trial to evaluate the safety, tolerability and immunogenicity of the recombinant MVA-BN ® RSV vaccine in healthy adult subjects. In: Presentation at RSV16, the 10th International Respiratory Syncytial Virus Symposium in Patagonia, Argentina. Bariloche; 2016.
- 138. Bavarian Nordic. Bavarian Nordic announces positive data from ongoing phase 2 study investigating a universal RSV vaccine [Internet]. Company Announcement no .18. 2017 [cited 2018 Jan 21]. Available from: http://www.bavariannordic.com/investor/news/news.aspx?news=5247
- 139. Widjojoatmodjo MN, Bogaert L, Meek B, Zahn R, Vellinga J, Custers J, et al.

Recombinant low-seroprevalent adenoviral vectors Ad26 and Ad35 expressing the respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) fusion protein induce protective immunity against RSV infection in cotton rats. Vaccine. 2015 Oct 5;33(41):5406–14.

- 140. Saville M. Development of a Vaccine For Prevention Of Respiratory Syncytial Virus (RSV) Disease In RSV - Naïve Infants. In: Presentation at Food and Drug Administration (FDA) 150th Meeting of the Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee Meeting (VRBPAC). Silver Spring; 2017.
- 141. Steff A-M. Development of RSV Vaccines: Glaxosmithkline. In: Presentation at Vaccine Innovation Conference. Toronto; 2015.
- 142. GlaxoSmithKline. Safety, Reactogenicity and Immunogenicity Study of Different Formulations of GlaxoSmithKline (GSK) Biologicals' Investigational RSV Vaccine (GSK3003891A), in Healthy Women - Study Results - ClinicalTrials.gov [Internet]. ClinicalTrials.gov. 2017 [cited 2018 Jan 21]. p. Study Results. Available from: https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/results/NCT02360475?term=RSV+vaccine&ran k=1&sect=X01256#all
- 143. Langley J, MacDonald L, Weir G, MacKinnon-Cameron D, Ye L, McNeil S, et al. A RSV vaccine based on the small hydrophobic ectodomain protein presented with a novel lipid-based adjuvant is highly immunogenic and safe in adults. In: Poster presentation at RSV Vaccines for the World Meeting. Malaga, Spain; 2017.
- 144. Sastry M, Zhang B, Chen M, Joyce MG, Kong W-P, Chuang G-Y, et al. Adjuvants and the vaccine response to the DS-Cav1-stabilized fusion glycoprotein of respiratory syncytial virus. PLoS One. 2017 Oct 26;12(10):e0186854.
- 145. Palavecino CE, Cespedes PF, Gomez RS, Kalergis AM, Bueno SM. Immunization with a Recombinant Bacillus Calmette-Guerin Strain Confers Protective Th1 Immunity against the Human Metapneumovirus. J Immunol. 2014 Jan 1;192(1):214–23.
- 146. Griffin MP, Khan AA, Esser MT, Jensen K, Takas T, Kankam MK, et al. Safety, Tolerability, and Pharmacokinetics of MEDI8897, the Respiratory Syncytial Virus Prefusion F-Targeting Monoclonal Antibody with an Extended Half-Life, in Healthy Adults. Antimicrob Agents Chemother. 2017 Mar 1;61(3):e01714-16.
- 147. Stein RT, Bont LJ, Zar H, Polack FP, Park C, Claxton A, et al. Respiratory syncytial virus hospitalization and mortality: Systematic review and meta-analysis. Pediatr Pulmonol. 2017 Apr;52(4):556–69.
- 148. Cohen C, Walaza S, Treurnicht FK, McMorrow M, Madhi SA, McAnerney JM, et al. Inand Out-of-hospital Mortality Associated with Seasonal and Pandemic Influenza and Respiratory Syncytial Virus in South Africa, 2009-2013. Clin Infect Dis. 2018 Jan 6;66(1):95–103.
- 149. Geoghegan S, Erviti A, Caballero MT, Vallone F, Zanone SM, Losada JV, et al. Mortality due to Respiratory Syncytial Virus. Burden and Risk Factors. Am J Respir Crit Care Med. American Thoracic Society; 2017 Jan 30;195(1):96–103.
- 150. Hall CB, Weinberg GA, Blumkin AK, Edwards KM, Staat MA, Schultz AF, et al. Respiratory syncytial virus-associated hospitalizations among children less than 24 months of age. Pediatrics. 2013 Aug 22;132(2):e341-8.

# Tables/Figures Table 1: Overview of RSV vaccines and mAbs in clinical development

Vaccine	Company/ Sponsor	Manufacturi ng Process	Antigen	Adjuvant	Mechanism of Action	Target Population	Route of Administration	Clinical Phase	Animal Models	Phase I	Phase II	Phase III	Result Summary
PARTICLE-BASED													
RSV F Nanoparticle	Novavax	Sf9/BV recombinant technology	Stabilized F protein exhibiting post-F morpholo gy	Aluminum phosphate	F forms nanoparticle in multimeric micelle format	М	ІМ	Ш	Cotton rats (127,128) , baboons( 129) Guinea pigs(130)	Dec 2010- Dec 2011 NCT0129 0419 (n=150)	Oct 2012 - May 2013 NCT017043 65 (n=330) Oct 2013 - April 2014 NCT019606 86 (n=720) Sep 2014 - Jul 2016 NCT022477 26 (n=50)	Dec 2015- Jun 2020 NCT026249 47 (n=8618)	PhII: all formulations well- tolerated and immunogenic; most robust Ab response with 120ug and 0.4mg aluminum formulation, peak d14 and persistence through d91; RSV infection measured by Western blot was reduced by 52% (p=0.009) in healthy women of childbearing age (n=720)(131,132) Vaccine safe, immunogenic and reduced RSV infection in healthy women of childbearing age (n=330)(133)
RSV F Nanoparticle	Novavax	Si9/BV recombinant technology	Stabilized F protein exhibiting post-F morpholo gy	Aluminum phosphate & Matrix M	F forms nanoparticle in multimeric micelle format	0	ΙΜ	Ш	Cotton rats (127,128) , baboons( 129)	Oct 2012- Mar 2014 NCT0170 9019 (n=220)( 134)	Oct 2014 - Mar 2016 NCT022666 28 (n=1599) Oct 2015 - Nov 2016 NCT025930 71 (n=1330) Rollover: Jan 2017 - Jul 2018 NCT030263 48 (n=1329)	Nov 2015 Dec 2016 NCT026085 02 (n=11850)	PhII: safe, VE: 41% against RSV-ARD, 64% VE against RSV-msLRTD(135) PhIII: safe, no efficacy v. RSV-ARD & RSV-msLRTD;; post- hoc efficacy v all-cause hospitalization (n=11850) PhII rollover: no residual protection in 2 <sup>nd</sup> year; second immunization protective against RSV-ARD and msLRTD (n=1329)(131,136)
RSV F Nanoparticle	Novavax	Sf9/BV recombinant technology	Stabilized F protein exhibiting post-F morpholo gy	Aluminum phosphate/ Matrix M-1	F forms nanoparticle in multimeric micelle format	Р	IM	Ι	Cotton rats, (127,128) baboons (129)	Nov 2014 – Apr 2016 NCT0229 6463 (n=32)	N/A	N/A	PhI: well-tolerates;; Anti-F IgG & PCA increase d14, Peak d28, elevated to d56; 10-fold increase PCA & anti-F IgA adjuvanted 6-fold increase in unadjuvanted(1135) (n=32)
SynGEM	Mucosis	Bacterium- like-particle (BLP) mimopath technology carrying F proteins	F protein, unclear which conforma tion	BLP	BLP allows presentation of F protein and elicits mucosal IgA	0 & P	IN	Ι	Mice	July 2016 – Dec 2017 NCT0295 8540 (n=48)	N/A	N/A	Phl: some immunogenicity in healthy adults but did not meet threshold; development suspended.
VECTOR-BASED													
MVA-BN RSV	Bavarian Nordic	MVA-BN technology (antigens expressed in attenuated modified vaccinia Ankara)	F, G (subtype A & B), N, M2	none	Virus replication blocked at a late stage	0	IM/IN	Ш	Cotton rats, BALB/c mice(137 )	IM: Aug 2015- May 2016 NCT0241 9391 (n=63) IN: Sep 2018 - Aug 2019 NCT0286 4628	Sep 2016 - Aug 2018 NCT028732 86 (n=400)	N/A	Phl; safe, Zx increase IgG & IgA; 3-5x increase In T cell responses (n=63)(137) PhII interim results: well-tolerated; broad Ab & T cell response in older adults after single vaccination (n=421) (138)

										(n=96)			
VXA-RSVf oral	Vaxart	antigen and adjuvant expressed in non- replicating adenovirus vector (Ad5)	F	dsDNA that activates TLR3 receptor	Vector delivers directly to gut (ileum)	0	Oral	I	Cotton rat	Jun 2016- Dec 2017 NCT0283 0932 (n=66)	2018?	N/A	Preclinical: Systemic Anti-F Ab's and protection against RSV infectio in cotton rat model(95)
Ad26.RSV.preF	Janssen	Antigen expressed in human adenovirus type 26 produced in PER.C6 human cell line	Pre-F (previous ly FA2)	none	Ad26 vector is replication incompetent but expresses immunogenic F antigen	0	IM	Π	Mice, cotton rats(139)	Nov 2016 – Dec 2018 NCT0292 6430 (n-73)	Dec 2017 – Jul 2018 NCT033397 13 (n=180)	N/A	PhI: well-tolerated; durable humoral and cellular immune response for FA2 candidate; comparable or higher for pref candidate in older adults (140
Ad26.RSV.preF	Janssen	Antigen expressed in human adenovirus type 26 produced in PER.C6 human cell line	Pre-F (previous ly FA2)	none	Ad26 vector is replication incompetent and expresses immunogenic F antigen	р	IM	I	Mice, cotton rats(139)	Nov 2017- Mar 2019 NCT0330 3625 (n=60)	Nov 2017- Mar 2019 NCT033036 25 (n=60)	N/A	N/A
ChAd155-RSV	GSK	Chimpanzee adenovirus ChAd155-RSV with F, N, M2.1 insert and E1 deletion	F, N, M2.1	none	Intracellular RSV antigen expression; replication incompetent vector	р	IM	Π	Mouse, cotton rat, calves (101)	Jul 2015 – Feb 2017 NCT0249 1463 (n=73)	Jan 2017 – Sep 2020 NCT029278 73 (n=96)	Plan to start post 2020 with age de-escalation seronegative infants	Phl: safe, B cell and RSV- neutralizing antibodies in RSV-seropositive adults (n=73)(141)
SUBUNIT													
GSK RSV F	GSK	Pre-F produced in CHO cells	Pre-F	With or without aluminum hydroxide	Pre-F antigen induces neutralizing antibodies which are transferred to infant	M 0	IM	I	Mice, cotton rats, guinea pigs, cows	Dec 2014 -Mar 2017 NCT0229 8179 (n=288) Jul 2013- Mar 2015 NCT0190 5215 (n=128) (102)	Mar 2015- June 2016 NCT023604 75 (n=507) Apr 2016 - Jun 2016 NCT027534 13 (n=102) Nov 2016 - Mar 2018 NCT029568 37 (n=406) Jul 2017 - Jan 2021 NCT031913 Halted due to instability of pre-F antigen during manufacturin ng	N/A	PhI: safe, RSV-A neutralizing Ab titers increased 3.2-4.9x, remained high to day 60, decreased on day 180 & 360 in healthy men (n=128)(102 Ph II: Increased RSV-A neutralizing Ab 30 days post-vaccination in healthy non-pregnant women (142)
DPX-RSV	Dalhousie University	DepovaxTM delivery in 100% oil- based platform preventing release at	SHe	DepovaxTM or aluminum hydroxide	Depovax gives controlled and prolonged exposure of antigen and	0	IM	I	Mice, cotton rats	May 2015- June 2017 NCT0247 2548 (n=40)	N/A	N/A	Phl: Well-tolerated, Antigen-specific Ab respons durable to day 421, low immunogenicity with alum adjuvant in healthy older adults(143)
RSV F DS-Cav1	NIH/NIAID/V RC	injection site Prefusion stabilitized trimeric RSVF	Pre-F	Alum/ TLR4 agonist (E)	adjuvant Pre-F antigen elicits highly neutralizing	M & O	IM	Ι	Cotton rats, mice, calves(14	Feb 2017- Jan 2020 NCT0304	N/A	N/A	Preclinical: Induction of high neutralizing Abs and differential adjuvant-induced

		expressed in CHO cell line			antibodies against pre-F				4), macaques	9488 (n=100)			enhancement(144)
					epitopes				(52)				Immunization of mice and macaques induces RSV- neutralizing Ab many times Protective threshold(52)
LIVE-ATTENUATE	D/CHIMERIC												
rBCG-N-hRSV	Pontificia Universidad Catolica de Chile	Recombinant BCG expressing N antigen	Ν	none	Paired BCG and RSV vaccine induces Th1 response	Р	ID	I	Mice (107– 109,145)	Jun 2017- May 2018 NCT0321 3405 (n=24)	N/A	N/A	Preclinical: Protective T cell immune response and recruitment of Th1 cells (107,108)
RSV D46 cp∆M2- 2	Sanofi Pasteur/LID/N IAID/NIH	M2-2 deletion via reverse genetics and 5 aa substitutions in 3 proteins called the "cp" mutations, originally identified in a cold-passaged vaccine candidate cpRSV	native RSV	none	Deletion of regulatory factor M2.2 causes inefficient replication but high immunogenic ity, further attenuation with cp mutations	р	IN	I	African green monkeys	Oct 2015- May 2018 NCT0260 1612 (n=45)	N/A	N/A	N/A
RSV LID ΔM2-2 1030s	Sanofi Pasteur/LID/N IAID/NIH	M2-2 deletion via reverse genetics and temperature sensitivity mutation 1030s	native RSV	none	Deletion of regulator factor M2- 2causes inefficient replication but high immunogenic ity; temperature sensitive mutation at position 1030 of L gene	р	IN	I	Mice, African green monkeys	Jun 2016- Jul 2017 NCT0279 4870, NCT0295 2339 (n=33)	N/A	N/A	N/A
RSV ΔNS2 Δ1313 11314L	Sanofi Pasteur/LID/N IAID/NIH	NS2 and 1313 deletion via reverse geneticsm 11314L substation.	native RSV	none	NS2 deletion bolsters innate response. Deletion at position 1313 of L protein, and 11314L substation confers moderate temperature sensitivity	р	IN	I	Mice and chimpanz ees	Jun 2013- May 2017 NCT0189 3554 (n=75) Aug 2017- May 2019 NCT0322 7029 (n=80)	N/A	N/A	N/A
RSV D46/NS2/N ΔM2-2 HindIII	Sanofi Pasteur/LID/N IAID/NIH	LID backbone without deletions or substitutions in SH gene, point mutation in NS2 and N Proteins, modified M2- 2 deletion, based on RSV MEDI AM2-2.	native RSV	none	Deletion of regulatory factor W2.2 causes inefficient replication but high immunogenic ity	p	IN	I	African green monkeys	Mar 2017- April 2019 NCT0310 2034, NCT0309 9291 (n=33)	N/A	N/A	N/A
RSV LID cp ΔM2- 2	Sanofi Pasteur/LID/N IAID/NIH	M2-2 deletion via reverse genetics, and cp mutation	native RSV	none	Deletion of regulatory factor M2.2 causes inefficient replication but high immunogenic	Ρ	IN	I	African green monkeys	Sep 2016- Apr 2018 NCT0289 0381 (n=17)	N/A	N/A	N/A

MONOCLONAL AN	TIBODY (mAb)				attenuation with cp mutations								
MED18897	MedImmune	In vitro- optimized human mAb with YTE mutation in Fc	N/A	N/A	Antibody targeting site Ø of the F protein of RSV with an extended half-life	Р	IV/IM	Ш	Cotton rats, cynomolg us monkeys (66)	Apr 2014-Jun 2015 NCT0211 4268 (n=342) Jan 2015- Sep 2016 NCT0229 0340 (n=151)	Nov 2016- Nov 2018 NCT028783 30 (n=1454)	N/A	Phl; well-tolerated, Mean half-life 85-117d; time to max concentration 5-9 days; bioavailability 77% in healthy adults (n=136) (146)

Legend: N/A: not applicable or not available, IM: intramuscular, ID: intradermal, IN: intranasal, IV: intravenous; ARD: acute respiratory disease, PCA: palivizumab-competing antibodies, P: pediatric, M: maternal, O: older adults, SHe: small hydrophobic protein ectodomiain; RSV ARD: all symptomatic respiratory disease due to RSV; msLRTD: moderate-severe RSV-associated lower respiratory tract disease; NIAID: National Institutes of Allergy and Infectious Diseases; VRC: Vaccine Research Center; NIH: National Institute of Health, Ab: antibody, aa: amino acid.

Target Population	Vaccine	Vaccine type
Pregnant mothers		
Third trimester	RSV F nanoparticle (Novavax)	Nanoparticle
Third trimester	RSV F (GSK)	Subunit
	RSV F protein (NIH/NIAID/VRC)	Subunit
Pediatric		
6m-5y	RSV F nanoparticle (Novavax)	Nanoparticle
Start 2m	Adenovirus (GSK)	Vector
Start 2-3m	Adenovirus (Janssen)	Vector
	BCG/RSV (Pontificia Unversidad Catolica de Chile)	Chimeric
	RSV D46 cp ΔM2-2 (Sanofi Pasteur/LID/NIAID/NIH)	Live-attenuated
	RSV LID ΔM2-2 1030s (Sanofí Pasteur/LID/NIAID/NIH)	Live-attenuated
	RSV ΔNS2 Δ1313 I1314L (Sanofi Pasteur/LID/NIAID/NIH)	Live-attenuated
	RSV D46/NS2/ N/ΔM2-2-HindIII (Sanofi Pasteur/LID/NIAID/NIH)	Live-attenuated
	RSV LID cp ΔM2-2 (Sanofí Pasteur/LID/NIAID/NIH)	Live-attenuated
	MEDI8897 (MedImmune)	Monoclonal antibody
Older adults		
	RSV F nanoparticle (Novavax)	Nanoparticle
	RSV BLP (Mucosis)	Nanoparticle
	MVA (Bavarian Nordic)	Vector
	Adenovirus (Vaxart)	Vector
	Adenovirus (Janssen)	Vector
	DPX-RSV-SH Protein (Immunovaccine)	Subunit
	RSV F protein (NIH/NIAID/VRC)	Subunit

Table 2 Overview of vaccines and mAbs by target population

Legend: m: months; y: years

Table 3: Expected immune response and previous successes for vaccine candidates and monoclonal antibodies

Vaccine	Target Population	Pre-F Immunity* (86)	Immune response	Mucosal/Systemic
Nanoparticle				
RSV F Nanoparticle (Novavax)	М	Pre-F < post-F	Broadly neutralizing antibodies	systemic
RSV F Nanoparticle (Novavax)	0	Pre-F < post-F	Broadly neutralizing antibodies	systemic
RSV F Nanoparticle (Novavax)	Р	Pre-F < post-F	Broadly neutralizing antibodies	systemic
RSV BLP (Mucosis)	0 & P	unclear F confirmation	Activation of B & T cells; local secretion of neutralizing IgA in the nose; production of IgG neutralizing IgG in the blood	mucosal & systemic
Vector				
MVA (Bavarian Nordic)	0	Pre-F < post-F	B & T cell response; antibodies against 5 RSV antigens	systemic
Adenovirus (GSK)	0	Pre-F > post-F	B & T cell response; neutralizing antibodies against F antigen; CD8 T cells against F, N and M2.1 antigens	systemic
Adenovirus (Vaxart)	0	Pre-F < post-F	B & T cell immunity, protection at mucosal surface	mucosal > systemic
Adenovirus (Janssen)	Р	Pre-F	B & T cells	systemic
Adenovirus (Janssen) Subunit	0	Pre-F	B & T cells	systemic
RSV F (GSK)	М	Pre-F	B & T cell response	systemic
DPX-RSV (Dalhousie University)	0	none		systemic
RSV F protein (NIH/NIAID/VRC)	0 & M	Pre-F		systemic
Live-attenuated	D			
BCG/RSV <mark>s</mark> (Pontificia Universidad Catolica de Chile)	Р	Pre-F & post-F	B & T cell response; Th1 polarized response; antibodies against N, F, G	systemic
RSV D46 cp AM2-2 (Sanofi Pasteur/LID/NIAID/NIH)	Р	Pre-F & post-F	B & T cell response; enhanced antibody production due to increased antigen production from M2-2 deletion	mucosal & systemic
RSV LID ΔM2-2 1030s (Sanofi Pasteur/LID/NIAID/NIH)	р	Pre-F & post-F	B & T cell response; enhanced antibody production due to increased antigen production from M2-2 deletion	mucosal & systemic
RSV ΔNS2 Δ1313/I1314L (Sanofi Pasteur/LID/NIAID/NIH)	Р	Pre-F & post-F	B & T cell response	mucosal & systemic
RSV D46 ΔNS2 N ΔM2-2 HindIII	Р	Pre-F & post-F	B & T cell response; enhanced antibody	mucosal & systemic

Formatted Table

(Sanofi Pasteur/LID/NIAID/NIH)			production due to increased antigen production from M2-2 deletion	
RSV LID cp ΔM2-2 (Sanofi Pasteur/LID/NIAID/NIH)	Р	Pre-F & post-F	B & T cell response; enhanced antibody production due to increased antigen production from M2-2 deletion	mucosal & systemic
Monoclonal Antibody				
MEDI8897	Р	N/A	N/A	N/A
(MedImmune)				

Legend: Pre-F: prefusion conformation of the RSV F protein; Post-F: postfusion conformation of the RSV F protein; N: RSV nucleocapsid protein; F: RSV fusion protein; G: RSV attachment protein; O: older adults; M: maternal; P: pediatric.

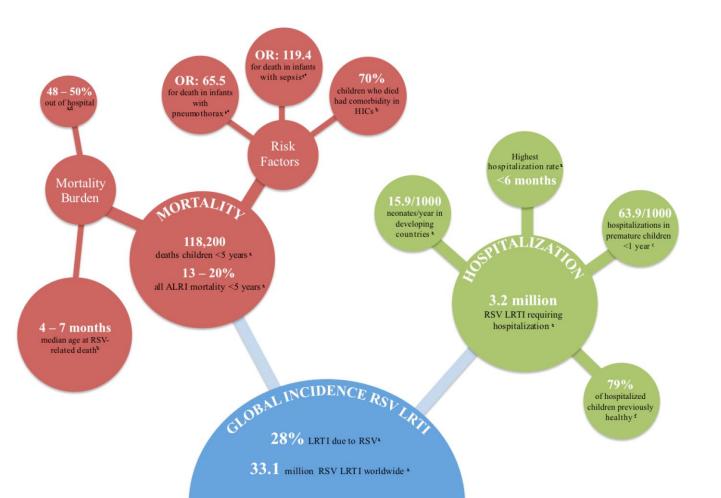
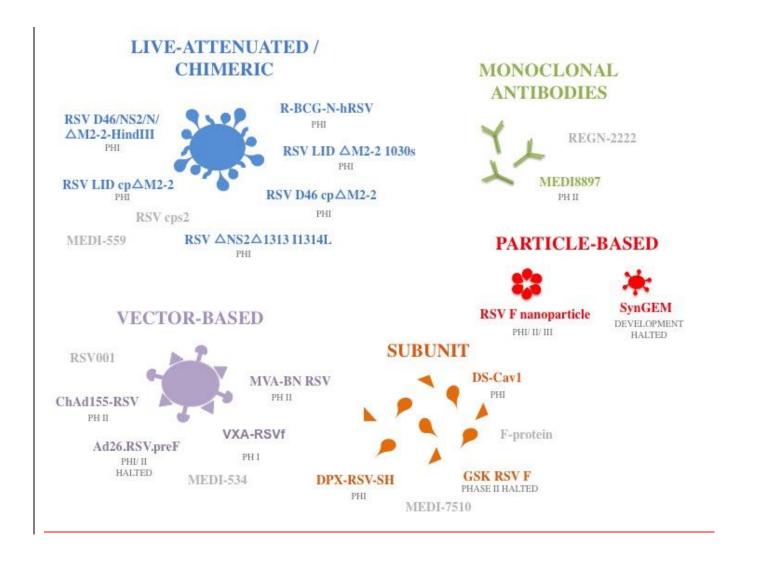
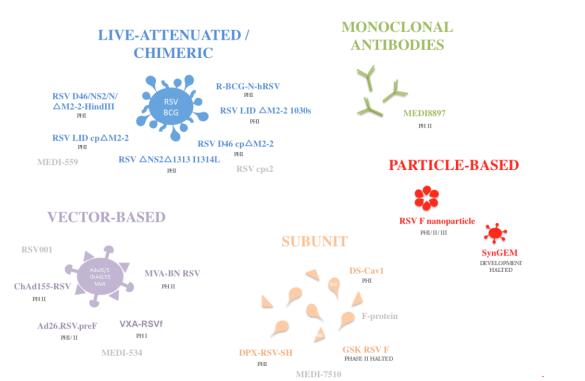


Figure 1: RSV global burden of disease in children <u>under 5 years of age</u>: key facts and figures

Figure 1 Incidence is shown worldwide for children under 5 years of age unless otherwise stated. The hospital admission rate of 15.9 hospital admissions per 1000 neonates per year is in developing countries. The RSV ALRI hospitalization 63.9 among premature infants <1 year is reported per 1000 children per year globally. Legend: OR: odds ratio; LRTI: lower respiratory tract infection, RSV: respiratory syncytial virus, HIC: high income country, \*: compared to children who survived RSV hospitalization and were mechanically ventilated. References: (a)(1) (b)(78) (c)(147) (d)(148) (e)(149) (f)(150)

Figure 2: Overview of Vaccine candidates and monoclonal antibodies <u>in clinical trials</u> per preventive approach <u>including</u> <u>candidates for which development was recently halted</u>





Legend: For vaccine candidate names listed in gray development has been halted since the last RSV therapeutics review performed in 2015(20). Abbreviations: PH I: phase I; PH II: phase II; PH III: phase III.

### Supplemental Table 1: Data Collection Template

• •								-														maue
Туре	Nano				Vec					Şu			Live-						Mab•	4	For	matte
of	parti				tor				<b>.</b>	<u>bu</u>			atte						<u>s/</u>		For	matte
Vacci ne	<u>cle</u>				<u>ـــــ</u>					<u>nit</u>			<u>nuat</u> ed/						<u>bios</u> imil	$\langle \rangle \rangle$	For	matte
-													Chim						ars	$\langle \rangle$		matte
<b>_</b>													<u>eric</u>		-	-				H.	$\searrow$	
PAT H	<u>RSV</u> F	RSV F	<u>RSV</u> <u>E</u>	RSV BLP	MV	<u>Ade</u> <u>novi</u>	<u>Adn</u> <u>eovi</u>	<u>Ade</u>	<u>Ade</u> <u>novi</u>	<u>RS</u> <u>V F</u>	DPX- RSV-SH	<u>RSV F</u> <u>Protei</u>	BCG/ RSV	<u>RSV D46</u> <u>cp ΔM2-2</u>	RSV LID ΔM2-2	<u>RSV ΔNS2</u> Δ1313	<u>RSV</u> D46/NS2/	<u>RSV LID</u> cd ΔM2-2	ME DI8	$\mathbb{N} \setminus \mathbb{N}$	$\searrow$	rmatte
snaps	nano	nano	<u>nano</u>	<u>(M</u>	<u>A</u> (Ba	rus	<u>rus</u>	<u>novi</u> <u>rus</u>	<u>rus</u>	<u>(G</u>	Protein	<u>n</u>	<u>(Pon</u>	<u>(Sanofi/LI</u>	<u>1030s</u>	(Sanofi/LI	<u>N/ΔM2-2-</u>	(Sanofi/LI	897	$\left  \right  \left  \right\rangle$		matte
hot Candi	parti cle	<u>parti</u> <u>cle</u>	<u>parti</u> <u>cle</u>	<u>uco</u> sis,	<u>vari</u> an	<u>(GSK</u> , <u>P)</u>	<u>(Vax</u> art,	<u>(Jan</u> ssen	<u>(Jan</u> ssen	<u>SK.</u> <u>M)</u>	(Immun ovaccine	<u>(NIH/N</u> IAID/V	tifici a	<u>D/NIAID/</u> NIH)	<u>(Sanofi/LI</u> D/NIAID/	<u>D/NIAID/</u> NIH)	HindIII (Sanofi/LI	<u>D/NIAID/</u> NIH)	<b>.</b>		$\searrow$	matte
date.	<u>(Nov</u>	<u>(Nov</u>	<u>(Nov</u>	<u>E&amp;</u>	<u>Nor</u>		<u>E)</u>	<u>, E)</u>	<u>, P)</u>	<u></u>	<u>/VIB, E)</u>	<u>RC,</u>	<u>unve</u>	<b>_</b>	NIH)		D/NIAID/				For	rmatte
<b>_</b>	<u>avax</u> . <u>M)</u>	<u>avax</u> <u>, E)</u>	<u>avax,</u> <u>P)</u>	<u>P)</u>	<u>dic,</u> <u>E)</u>							<u>M&amp;E)</u>	<u>rsida</u> <u>d</u>		<b>.</b>		<u>NIH)</u>		-		For	rmatte
			<u>-</u>		<u> </u>								<u>u</u> <u>Catol</u>						,		For	rmatte
													<u>ica</u> de								For	rmatte
													<u>Chile</u>								For	matte
													1								For	matte
Perso																			•			matte
n respo																						matte
nsible																						
RSVV																						rmatte
W																					For	rmatte
relate d																					For	rmatte
progr																					For	rmatte
am items																					For	rmatte
/																					For	matte
names																					For	matte
Manu factur									•										4		For	matte
ing																						matte
proce ss																						
																						matte
Adjuv an <u>ts</u>																						rmatte
																					For	rmatte
Anim al	•								<b>.</b>										4		For	rmatte
model																					For	rmatte
S																			-		For	rmatte
Pre-F																					For	matte
immu nity																						matte
																						matte
																			46			maile

46

Formatted .... Formatted ( ... ) tted Table .... tted .... tted ( ... ) tted .... tted .... tted ( ... ) tted .... tted .... tted ( .... tted [ ... ] tted ... tted .... tted ( ... ) (...) tted tted ···· tted .... tted ( ... ) tted ( ... ) tted ( ... ) tted **...** tted (...) tted Table ... tted ···· tted .... tted ( ... ) tted .... tted **...** tted (...) tted (...) tted ( ... ) tted .... tted Table ( ... ) tted ( ... ) Formatted .... Formatted (...) Formatted ... Formatted .... Formatted ... Formatted

(mmu										•	/	Formatted	(
nity	•										$\sim$	Formatted	
gener al)											$\langle \rangle$	Formatted	(
											$\overline{)}$	Formatted Table	(
Antig ens	<b>.</b>				<b>.</b>					+	$\langle \rangle$	Formatted	<u>.</u>
											h	Formatted	 (
Mech anism	•				<b>.</b>							Formatted	<u>(</u>
of action										$\langle \rangle$	())	Formatted	
											$\mathbb{N}$	Formatted	
Mode of	•				 <b>.</b>			-			$\  \rangle$	Formatted	
admin strati											(      )	Formatted	<u> </u>
on <u>.</u>											11 11		<u> </u>
Targe												Formatted Table	(
t	•									i / \		Formatted	(.
popul ations											$\mathbb{N}$	Formatted	
												Formatted	
Result											(  )	Formatted	
8					<b>•</b>			-			11/11	Formatted	
clinic al											(      )	Formatted	<b>.</b>
studie s so												Formatted	(
far												Formatted	(.
Effica												Formatted	
ey.												Formatted Table	
Endp										-		Formatted	(
oints												Formatted	 [
PMID												Formatted	
result												Formatted	<u> </u>
Timin g Ph1								-				Formatted	<u> </u>
												Formatted	
Fimin g Ph2	•	 			<b>.</b>							Formatted	
		 										Formatted	
Timin g Ph3	•				 <b>•</b>			 	 	 		Formatted	
												Formatted	
Curre nt	•	 										Formatted Table	 (
develo pment												Formatted	
status												Formatted	 [
										47		L	(

Formatted

Formatted

Formatted

Formatted Formatted Table ...

....

...

		 		 	 		 		 		 	 		Formatted	(
Trial													_	Formatted	(
names	•					•						 $ \longrightarrow  $		Formatted	(
Expec												()	$\langle \rangle$	Formatted	(
ted													$\langle \rangle$	Formatted Table	
herd immu													))	Formatted	(
nity		 												Formatted	
Previ												4	$\mathcal{H}$		
ous vaccin														Formatted	(
e													$\langle \rangle$	Formatted	(
succes ses													$\langle \rangle$	Formatted	(
														Formatted	C
Descri ption		 								-			$\  $	Formatted	(
curre													. //	Formatted	(
nt trial(s													1/	Formatted	(
), rogist													$\langle     \rangle$	Formatted Table	(
regist er														Formatted	
Sum															(
mary	<b>.</b>					•							Ŵ	Formatted	(
corpo rate												$\sim$		Formatted	(
websit													$\langle \rangle$	Formatted	(
e <u>.</u>											 	 	$\left( \right) $	Formatted	(
LMIC												 	$\  $	Formatted	C
target											 			Formatted Table	(
Expec	<b>.</b>					•					 	 •	$\langle   '$	Formatted	(
ted price													()	Formatted	
													$\langle   \rangle$	Formatted	(
Impor tant													111		
Links													1/	Formatted	(
												-		Formatted	(
Impor													////	Formatted	(
tant Links														Formatted	(
-														Formatted	(
		 	1				I	1	 I		 			Formatted	(
														Formatted Table	(

48

(

Formatted Formatted Table Formatted

Formatted

Formatted

Formatted

Formatted

Formatted

Formatted

....

...

....

....

(...)

...

....

....

### **Response to comments**

Dear editor,

We would like to thank you for the extensive comments, which have given us the chance to clarify and improve the manuscript. The manuscript has been revised addressing each of the recommended changes made by reviewers point-by-point. We hope the length of the manuscript is acceptable as we cover a broad range of issues related to RSV vaccine development. Actually, the reviewers encouraged us to expand on a few topics. Should you decide it needs shortening, we would welcome any editorial suggestion.

Kind regards, Natalie Mazur, also on behalf of Louis Bont

### **Editor's comments:**

<u>Comment 1 [General]</u>: Please be aware that the limit for the word count is 4500 words. <u>Response</u>: The current word count is 7,109 words. If the word count is absolute, we can consider moving part of the manuscript to supplemental materials. Please advise whether this is necessary.

<u>Comment 2 [General]</u>: Please be aware that the limit for the number of references in 150. <u>Response</u>: We are aware of this limit and the manuscript currently contains 150 references.

<u>Comment 3 [General]</u>: Please include, at the end of the main text, a "Contributors" section detailing the role of each author in the preparation of your paper. <u>Response</u>: We moved the "authors contributions" to the end of the main text and renamed it "contributors."

<u>Comment 4 [General]</u>: Please include, at the end of the main text, a "Conflicts of interest" statement summarising key conflicts from the ICMJE forms. The standard wording, if there are no conflicts, is "We declare that we have no conflicts of interest." <u>Response</u>: We have summarized all relevant conflicts of interest in the manuscript using the conflict of interest forms sent in by all authors.

Revised text: LJB and NIM were involved in the design and plan for this review.

ACL and NH were involved in data collection.

All authors contributed to the final manuscript.

<u>Comment 5 [General]</u>: Please consider the possibility of having a study group name. When a paper includes a study group name in the byline, we're now required to supply a separate list of the group members in a specific format if we want these names to be shown on PubMed. (This is in addition to the list of names and affiliations required by the journal to be listed at the end of the paper or in the appendix.)

To ensure that the information we supply to PubMed is accurate and complete, please email me a list of the study group members whose names should appear on PubMed in Word table format, as follows:

First names (will be abbreviated on Pubmed)Surnames (not abbreviated)

David Villa Sanchez

Jackie Henrietta Davidson

This list will not be included in the paper itself - it's simply used to make sure that PubMed adds the names correctly. Please include the names of all study group members who need to be listed on PubMed. Names that do not need to be shown on PubMed do not need to be included.

<u>Response:</u> We have added "on behalf of ReSViNET" as a study group. Please find the list of names to be shown on PubMed as you suggest.

First names	Surnames
Natalie I	Mazur
Deborah	Higgins
Marta C	Nunes
José A.	Melero*
Annefleur C	Langedijk
Nicole	Horsley
Ursula J	Buchholz
Peter J	Openshaw
Jason S	McLellan
Janet A	Englund
Asuncion	Mejias
Ruth A	Karron
Eric AF	Simões
Ivana	Knezevic
Octavio	Ramilo
Pedro A	Piedra
Helen Y	Chu
Ann R	Falsey
Harish	Nair
Leyla	Kragten-Tabatabaie
Anne	Greenough
Eugenio	Baraldi
Nikolaos G	Papadopoulos
Johan	Vekemans
Fernando	Polack
Mair	Powell
Ashish	Satav
Edward E	Walsh
Renato T	Stein
Barney S	Graham
Louis J	Bont

José Melero has passed away since the original submission of the manuscript.

<u>Comment 6 [General]</u>: Please also include written consent of any cited individual(s) noted in acknowledgments or cited as personal communications. <u>Response</u>: We have obtained written consent from all individuals listed in the acknowledgments section and as personal communications.

<u>Comment 7 [General]</u>: Reviews should include a brief section entitled "Search strategy and selection criteria" stating the sources (including databases, MeSH and free text search terms and filters, and reference lists from journals or books) of the material covered, and the criteria used to include or exclude studies. Citations to papers published in non-peer reviewed supplements are discouraged. Since these papers should be comprehensive, we encourage citation of publications in non-English languages.

Response: Search strategy and selection criteria

References for this review were identified through a search of PubMed for clinical trials with "syncytial" in the title published after January 1, 2013 with no language restrictions, through April 3, 2018. We did not intend to do a systematic review of the literature. No inclusion or exclusion criteria were used. Instead, we selected articles that were most relevant to the subheadings used in this review. The PATH RSV vaccine and mAb Snapshot was used as a reference to identify all vaccine and mAb candidates in clinical trials. ClinicalTrials.gov as well as the WHO vaccine pipeline tracker for RSV were used to identify all relevant trials for these vaccine candidates and mAbs. Additional data was collected during the RSV Vaccines for the World Conference on November 29-December 1, 2017 and through pharmaceutical websites for the respective vaccine and mAb candidates.

<u>Comment 8 [General]</u>: Please ensure that you provide your figures in an editable format and as separate files. For trial profiles a word file made of editable text boxes is the preferred format. For any statistical images (histograms, survival or time-to-even curves, line graphs, scatter graphs, forest plots, etc) you should provide editable vector files (ie, the original artwork generated by the statistical package used to make the image). Our preferred formats for these files are .ai, .eps, or .pdf. We cannot guarantee accurate reproduction of images without these files.

Response: We have sent all files in the correct format.

General editorial points that apply to all pieces in the Green section (please check each point):

<u>Comment 9 [General]</u>: Please see the end of this email for a list of signed statements from authors and people named in your paper that we will need before we can consider your paper further. Please scan and upload signed author statements and ICMJE conflict of interest forms for all authors with your revised submission.

<u>Response:</u> We have obtained all signed statements from authors and added them to the submission.

<u>Comment 10 [General]</u>: You will need to provide permission from the relevant publisher to include any material previously published that you wish to include in your paper. <u>Response</u>: We understand this but have not reproduced any material for which we need permission.

<u>Comment 11 [General]</u>: Please provide: one preferred degree qualification per author and indicate any full professors; affiliation details (department, institute, city, state, country) for each author; full institutional correspondence address for corresponding author. <u>Response</u>: We have provided a preferred degree for each author as well as affiliation details. We have marked full professors in the manuscript with an asterisk (\*).

<u>Comment 12 [General]</u>: Please include, at the end of the main text, a "Contributors" section detailing the role of each author in the preparation of your paper. <u>Response</u>: Please see comment 3 above

<u>Comment 13 [General]</u>: Please include, at the end of the main text, a "Conflicts of interest" statement summarising key conflicts from the ICMJE forms. The standard wording, if there are no conflicts is "We declare that we have no conflicts of interest." <u>Response</u>: Please see comment 4 above.

<u>Comment 14 [General]</u>: For Reviews, Personal Views, Historical Reviews, and Grand Rounds please supply a 150-200 word unstructured summary of your manuscript. References should not be cited in the summary.

<u>Response:</u> We have added some information to the abstract (as summary) so it is now 160 words.

<u>Revised text:</u> The global burden of disease caused by respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) is increasingly recognized, not only in infants, but also in older adults. Advances in knowledge of the structural biology of the RSV surface fusion (F) glycoprotein have revolutionized RSV vaccine development by providing a new target for preventive interventions. The RSV vaccine landscape has rapidly expanded to include 19 vaccine candidates, including four approaches: (1)particle-based, (2)live-attenuated/chimeric, (3)subunit, (4)vector-based, as well as monoclonal antibodies (mAbs) in clinical trials, reflecting the urgency of reducing this global health problem and hence the prioritization of RSV vaccine development. Late phase RSV vaccine trial failures highlight gaps in knowledge regarding immunologic protection and provide lessons for future development. In this review we highlight promising new approaches to RSV vaccine design and provide a comprehensive overview of RSV vaccine candidates and mAbs currently in clinical development to prevent one of the most common and severe infectious diseases in young children and older adults worldwide.

<u>Comment 15 [General]</u>: Images that have been published previously should be accompanied by a statement indicating permission to reproduce the image. If required, further assistance can be obtained from the editorial team. If you have borrowed published images from colleagues, you must obtain permission from the publisher of the paper, not just from the authors. If all the figures are your own and have not been published before then this requirement does not apply. <u>Response:</u> We do not have any relevant images or figures.

<u>Comment 16 [General]</u>: Figure titles should be a maximum of 30 words. <u>Response</u>: We have kept our figure titles <30 words.

<u>Comment 17 [General]</u>: References should be in the Vancouver style and numbered in the order in which they first appear in the manuscript. References in figures, panels, and tables should be numbered in sequence with the references in the text where that figure, panel, or table is cited. Please ensure tables and figures are cited correctly in the body text to prevent the need for renumbering of references should the table and figure citations subsequently move. <u>Response</u>: We have kept references in Vancouver style and adhered to other guidelines regarding references as mentioned above.

<u>Comment 18 [General]</u>: For papers listed in references that are "in press" we need to see a galley proof and letter from the publisher stating that it is 'in press' as well as the full expected citation (ie, publication date/volume/issue etc).

Response: We have included no references in press.

<u>Comment 19 [General]</u>: Please ensure that references are not inserted as Footnotes. <u>Response</u>: We have no references as footnotes.

<u>Comment 20 [General]</u>: For Reviews, Historical Reviews, and Grand Rounds, please supply a section entitled "Search strategy and selection criteria". This should state clearly the sources (databases, journals, or book reference lists, etc) of the material covered and the criteria used to include or exclude studies. Please state which search terms, languages and date ranges were used.

Response: Please see comment 7 above.

<u>Comment 21 [General]</u>: Please include the signatures of any people whose names were on a previous version of this manuscript as an author but have now been deleted, or reclassified as an acknowledgment. Ex-authors should declare that they have agreed to have their names deleted or reclassified.

<u>Response</u>: There has been no change of authors since the last version of the manuscript. One author (Dr. José Melero) has passed away since the previous submission. Is it possible to add a posthumous note in the manuscript?

<u>Comment 22 [General]</u>: If you have added to or changed the order of existing authors, we require signed statements from ALL authors that they are happy with these changes. Response: There is no change to author order since the previous manuscript.

<u>Comment 23 [General]</u>: Guidelines on electronic submission of text and figures are available at: <u>http://ees.elsevier.com/thelancetid/</u>. Please read these carefully; to ensure efficient prpreparation for publication, the text and figures should conform to these guidelines. <u>Response</u>: We have adhered to your guidelines.

<u>Comment 24 [General]</u>: All authors are required to provide a Conflict of Interest Statement and should complete a standard form, which is available

at <u>http://download.thelancet.com/flatcontentassets/authors/icmje-coi-form.pdf</u>. This form can be uploaded with the manuscript at submission. The form has been modified by the ICMJE following consultation with authors and editors. Further information is available in a joint ICMJE statement published on July 1, 2010. For more information see Lancet 2009; 374: 1395-96.

In summary, the signed statements we require are:

\* Signed conflict of interest statements for ALL authors

<u>Response:</u> We have made sure that all authors have submitted conflict of interest forms.

<u>Comment 25 [General]</u>: All authors should complete and sign the author statement form and upload the signed copy. The form can be downloaded from the page

(http://www.thelancet.com/lancet-infectious-diseases-information-for-authors/statementspermissions-signatures#conflicts-of-interest) from the fourth line of "Authors and contributions". The corresponding author must countersign manually the forms at the bottom of the page and send us the scanned version; electronic signatures are not accepted.

In summary, the signed statements we require are:

\* Authors' contributions - signed by yourself and your co-authors indicating that you have all seen and approved the paper

<u>Response:</u> We have made sure that all authors have author statement forms, which have been countersigned by the corresponding author.

# **Reviewers' comments:**

# **Reviewer #1:**

<u>Comment 1 [General]:</u> The manuscript entitled "The Respiratory Syncytial Virus Vaccine Landscape" is an comprehensive review of vaccine and mABs candidates in clinical trials to prevent hRSV infection. They review from lessons of the failure of the first vaccines, explaining the different vaccines undergoing clinical trials that are reported according to PATH, the antigens use for vaccines against RSV and the target populations. The article describes the preventive strategies under clinical development addressing the problem caused by the RSV infection globally. It intends to provide updated information about the prophylactic and active immunization strategies currently under evaluation to prevent RSV infection. The manuscript includes bibliographic information, communications performed in the last RSV meeting in 2017 and information made public through several websites, such as <u>clinicaltrials.gov</u>. It also discussed strategies that have failed to meet clinical endpoints with the aim of providing information that should be considered for the current strategies under evaluation and future candidates moving to clinical evaluation. The manuscript is well organized and meets the aim to provide the complete landscape of RSV vaccines and antibodies under clinical evaluation. However, there are several corrections that the authors need to perform before the manuscript be accepted for publication.

<u>Response:</u> Many thanks for thoroughly revising the manuscript. We have done our best to address all concerns mentioned.

### Major comments:

Comment 2 [Reference]: Lack of references to support some statements throughout the text (For example, lines 108, 113, 153, 156, 280, 396, 430, 455, 463, 500, 520, 578, 600).

<u>Referring to:</u> 108, Motivazumab, a higher affinity variant of palivizumab, was developed in early 2000 but was withdrawn in 2010

Response: We have added a reference for this statement.

Revised text:

Mazur NI, van Delden JJ, Bont LJ. Respiratory syncytial virus trials and beyond. Lancet Infect Dis. 2015 Dec;15(12):1363–5.

<u>Referring to:</u> 113, Without evidence of superiority for protection from RSV-related hospitalization, evidence of slightly higher side effects, and no plan for dose reduction or cost-saving, the product did not attain regulatory approval.

<u>Response:</u> We have added a reference for this statement.

Revised text:

- 1. Carbonell-Estrany X, Simoes EAF, Dagan R, Hall CB, Harris B, Hultquist M, et al. Motavizumab for Prophylaxis of Respiratory Syncytial Virus in High-Risk Children: A Noninferiority Trial. Pediatrics. 2010 Jan 1;125(1):e35–51.
- Feltes TF, Sondheimer HM, Tulloh RMR, Harris BS, Jensen KM, Losonsky GA, et al. A Randomized Controlled Trial of Motavizumab Versus Palivizumab for the Prophylaxis of Serious Respiratory Syncytial Virus Disease in Children With Hemodynamically Significant Congenital Heart Disease. Pediatr Res. 2011 Aug;70(2):186–91.

<u>Referring to:</u> 153, The results of the preceding phase II RSV F nanoparticle trial suggested the candidate vaccine might have modest efficacy.

Response: We have added a reference for this statement.

Revised text:

Novavax. Positive Topline Data from Phase 2 Older Adult Trial and Path Forward for RSV F Vaccine Programs [Internet]. Investor Slide Deck. 2017 [cited 2018 Jan 16]. Available from: http://novavax.com/download/files/presentation/Novavax\_RSV\_Analyst\_Day\_7-24-17\_PDF2.pdf

<u>Referring to:</u> 156, In the phase III trial, 11,586 subjects ≥60 years of age were enrolled in 60 US sites in a double-blind placebo-controlled trial (RESOLVE) over a single season starting November 2015 with 330 days follow-up. <u>Response:</u> We have added a reference for this statement.

Revised text:

ClinicalTrials.gov. A Study to Evaluate the Efficacy of an RSV F Vaccine in Older Adults [Internet]. NIH: US National Library of Medicine. 2017 [cited 2018 Mar 26]. Available from: https://clinicaltrials.gov/ct2/show/study/NCT02608502?show\_locs=Y

<u>Referring to:</u> 280, A combined strategy that utilizes maternal vaccination to protect young infants followed by pediatric vaccination may be effective to prevent severe RSV infection in young children.

Response: We have added a reference for this statement.

Revised text:

Cromer D, van Hoek AJ, Newall AT, Pollard AJ, Jit M. Burden of paediatric respiratory syncytial virus disease and potential effect of different immunisation strategies: a modelling and cost-effectiveness analysis for England. Lancet Public Heal. Elsevier; 2017 Aug 1;2(8):e367–74.

<u>Referring to:</u> 396, Assays of serum virus neutralization, RSV F-specific antibodies, palivizumabcompeting antibodies and F-specific IgA indicated some immunogenicity, but the results did not reach the threshold set for continuation to viral challenge and the studies were suspended in 2017 (Openshaw and Chiu, personal communication).

<u>Response:</u> Unfortunately there is no published material to support this statement but we feel it is valuable to include. We have received written consent from both authors for this personal communication to publish these results.

<u>Referring to:</u> 430, The anticipated use for this pediatric vaccine is to start immunization at two months of age, and to use two to three doses alongside the normal pediatric vaccination schedule, instead of seasonally. This vaccine candidate is currently being evaluated in 12-23 month old RSV seropositive children.

Response: We have added a reference for this statement.

Revised text:

Dieussaert I. GSK's Pediatric RSV Vaccine Program. In: Presentation at Food and Drug Administration (FDA) 150th Meeting of the Vaccines and Related Biological Products Advisory Committee Meeting (VRBPAC). Silver Spring; 2017.

<u>Referring to:</u> 455, Preliminary results from the phase I trial, VRC 317, are promising and will soon be published.

<u>Response</u>: As this is also unpublished, we have softened the statement, as we cannot provide published sources to support it. However, we expect these results to be published based on their release at the RSV Vaccines meeting.

<u>Revised text:</u> Preliminary results from the phase I trial, VRC 317, are promising and are expected to be published soon.

<u>Referring to:</u> 463, Phase I results on safety and immunogenicity in the older adult population will soon be published from an investigator-initiated study.

<u>Response:</u> There is no published citation to support this statement. Since the phase I study has been completed and the data presented in a poster at the RSV Vaccines for the World meeting in Malaga, we expect that the data will soon be published. We have changed the phrasing to say that we expect a publication of this data soon. We hope this is acceptable.

<u>Revised text:</u> Phase I results on safety and immunogenicity in the older adult population have been released and are expected to be published from this investigator-initiated study.

<u>Referring to:</u> 500, Importantly, this candidate is the only vaccine candidate intended for administration to newborn infants.

Response: We have added a reference for this statement.

Revised text:

Rey-Jurado E, Soto J, Gálvez N, Kalergis AM. A safe and efficient BCG vectored vaccine to prevent the disease caused by the human Respiratory Syncytial Virus. Hum Vaccin Immunother. Taylor & Francis; 2017 Sep 2;13(9):2092–7.

<u>Referring to:</u> 520, Other emerging approaches not yet in clinical development include nucleic acid-based vaccines.

Response: We have added a reference for this statement.

Revised text:

Smith TRF, Schultheis K, Broderick KE. Nucleic acid-based vaccines targeting respiratory syncytial virus: Delivering the goods. Hum Vaccin Immunother. 2017 Nov 2;13(11):2626–9.

<u>Referring to:</u> 578, Given that the most severe RSV infection occurs in LMICs, information regarding LMIC target countries and potential pricing for vaccine candidates will be essential to facilitate access to vaccines worldwide, especially in areas where the mortality burden is highest. <u>Response:</u> We have added a reference for this statement.

Revised text:

Nair H, Nokes DJ, Gessner BD, Dherani M, Madhi S a, Singleton RJ, et al. Global burden of acute lower respiratory infections due to respiratory syncytial virus in young children: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Lancet. Elsevier Ltd; 2010 May 1;375(9725):1545–55.

<u>Referring to:</u> 600, Viral interference, in which RSV inhibits infection by other viruses, is becoming an increasingly important concept to understand in the context of an approved RSV vaccine. RSV vaccination may conceivably result in an increased or decreased prevalence of other respiratory viruses.

<u>Response:</u> This sentence is used to introduce the following sentences, which mention evidence of viral interference after influenza vaccination, after RSV prevention and cross-sectionally in the absence of RSV during the RSV season. We have cited 5 peer-reviewed articles to support that viral interference exists and our interpretation is that this is an important concept in the context of RSV vaccination and could conceivable result in increased prevalence of other viruses.

<u>Comment 3 [Reference]</u>: References should be original articles or review but not oral communications (Lines 455 and 396)

Referring to:

396, The preliminary results of immunogenicity testing have been reported. The immunogenicity of this vaccine was evaluated after delivery as a nasal spray to healthy adult volunteers. Two intranasal doses of SynGEM were administered 28 days apart at low or high dose in 24 subjects per group (6 subjects in each group receiving placebo, double blinded). Assays of serum RSV F-specific antibodies, palivizumab-competing antibodies and F-specific IgA indicated some

immunogenicity, but the results did not reach the threshold set for continuation to viral challenge and the studies were suspended in 2017 (Openshaw and Chiu, personal communication).

455, Preliminary results from the phase I trial, VRC 317, are promising and will soon be published (Graham, personal communication).

<u>Response</u>: Unfortunately there is no published material to support this statement but we feel it is valuable to include. We have received written consent from both authors for this personal communication to publish these results.

<u>Comment 4 [Other approaches]</u>: The section "Other approaches not in clinical development" is too short and is not taking into account all the vaccine and Ab candidates that are reported under preclinical development in the PATH report (Line 520).

<u>Response:</u> The aim of the manuscript is to give a detailed overview of RSV vaccine candidates in clinical development. We have decided to mention other promising approaches to RSV vaccine development, however this is not an exhaustive coverage of all candidates in preclinical development as this is outside of the scope of the manuscript. We have mentioned only approaches that are not mentioned earlier in the rest of the manuscript to give a sense of other new approaches to developing an RSV vaccine: namely nucleic-acid based vaccines and biosimilars. The only approach we have not added that is not mentioned elsewhere is whole-inactivated vaccines but this is not a "new approach" which is why we had not mentioned it. However, we have now added whole-inactivated vaccines to this section so that all vaccine approaches in clinical and pre-clinical development are covered.

<u>Revised text:</u> Finally, another vaccine approach in preclinical development is a whole-inactivated vaccine to be delivered intranasally via a nanoemulsion technology for which development has been supported by the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation(99).

<u>Comment 5 [Table 1]</u>: Some data are cited on the table 1 but not throughout the text (For example Line 500).

<u>Referring to:</u> Importantly, this candidate is the only vaccine candidate intended for administration to newborn infants.

<u>Response:</u> We have added the citations from the table into the text for the rBCG-N-hRSV vaccine candidate. However, table 1 provides a comprehensive overview of all vaccine candidates while the text highlights key elements. The length of the review does not allow us to mention every element of the table in the text. Please let us know if there are specific elements you feel are underrepresented.

## Revised text:

1. Bueno SM, Gonzalez PA, Cautivo KM, Mora JE, Leiva ED, Tobar HE, et al. Protective T cell immunity against respiratory syncytial virus is efficiently induced by recombinant BCG. Proc Natl Acad Sci. 2008 Dec 30;105(52):20822–7.

2. Cautivo KM, Bueno SM, Cortes CM, Wozniak A, Riedel CA, Kalergis AM. Efficient lung recruitment of respiratory syncytial virus-specific Th1 cells induced by recombinant bacillus Calmette-Guérin promotes virus clearance and protects from infection. J Immunol. 2010 Dec 15;185(12):7633–45.

3. Céspedes PF, Rey-Jurado E, Espinoza JA, Rivera CA, Canedo-Marroquín G, Bueno SM, et al. A single, low dose of a cGMP recombinant BCG vaccine elicits protective T cell immunity

against the human respiratory syncytial virus infection and prevents lung pathology in mice. Vaccine. 2017 Feb 1;35(5):757–66.

<u>Comment 6 [Table 1]:</u> The status for clinical evaluation is outdated for some of the vaccines described. For example the following trial was omitted NCT03213405 (from <u>www.clinicaltrials.gov</u>) for a vaccine described in these references that should be added: Vaccine. 2017 Feb 1;35(5):757-766. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2016.12.048. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2008 Dec 30;105(52):20822-7. doi: 10.1073/pnas.0806244105.

<u>Response:</u> The trial you mention was already in the table and the correct phase has been listed for this vaccine candidate (phase I). Both publications mentioned have also already been cited both in the text and in the table (please refer to comment 4 above, we have added these citations to the text as they were already in the table. The phases we list for all trials are up to date according to the PATH vaccine snapshot.

<u>Comment 7 [General]:</u> Authors failed to cite some recent papers on RSV vaccines and should include: Vaccine. 2017 Jan 11;35(3):489-495. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2016.08.086. Vaccine. 2017 Jan 11;35(3):496-502. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2016.09.026. Vaccine. 2016 May 27;34(25):2847-54. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2016.04.002.

Controlled human infection with RSV: The opportunities of experimental challenge. <u>Response:</u> Many thanks for these suggestions. We have added a sentence in immunologic endpoints regarding the opportunities and challenges with controlled human infection as well as the reference you mention:

So far no vaccine candidates have been tested with experimental human infection model, but the model provides a unique opportunity to test vaccine candidates in the natural host despite practical and ethical challenges(81).

We have also added the first-in-human trial for MEDI7510:

The vaccine candidate showed safety and immunogenicity with elevated B and T cell responses in the vaccine group compared to the placebo group in phase I clinical trials(43) after safety and improved immunogenicity with an adjuvant was demonstrated in a first-in-human trial(44). The last reference you mention is a review of novel antibodies for the prevention and treatment of RSV. We have used this as a resource to cross-reference our own manuscript but have not cited this reference in the text as no information used primarily came from this manuscript.

<u>Comment 8 [Introduction, Methods, RSV Vaccine History]:</u> Some parts of the manuscript required edition for writing, gramma and spelling. For instance, from pages 5 to 8, most of the sentences are too long and some of them are not clear: line 12 "young infants passive immunization". The sentence is not clear. Should be "young infants through passive immunization"?. Lines 34-36, the sentence is too long. Lines 50-54. Again, the sentence is too long, authors should either add colons or break the sentence in two.

<u>Response:</u> Thank you for bringing this to our attention. Line 12 was a typo and has been changed to read "young infants through passive immunization" as you suggest. We agree that the sentence for lines 34-36 was too long and not clear and have shortened and clarified it. We have also condensed the sentence in lines 50-54 and hope you will now find it reads more clearly. <u>Revised text:</u>

Lines 34-36: Another challenge to RSV vaccine design is the lack of consensus regarding vaccine trial clinical endpoints though attempts have been made to define these for RSV prevention trials(14–16).

<u>Referring to:</u> Second, the discovery of the structure and stabilization of the prefusion (pre-F) conformation of the RSV F protein has advanced the field by showing that pre-F specific antibodies may be more potent in protecting against RSV LRTI than antibodies that also bind the postfusion (post-F) conformation and by thus providing a new target for vaccines and mAbs(21,22).

Lines 50-54: Second, the discovery and stabilization of the prefusion (pre-F) conformation of the RSV F protein provided a new target for vaccines and mAbs(21,22) as pre-F specific antibodies may be more potent than postfusion (post-F) antibodies in protecting against RSV LRTI.

<u>Comment 9 [RSV Vaccine History]</u>: Line 107. "Motivazumab" should be replaced for for "Motavizumab".

<u>Response:</u> We have changed this as suggested, thank you for pointing out this typo.

<u>Comment 10 [RSV Vaccine History]</u>: Line 125. For better fluidity and coherence, please add a brief comment about the clinical development of these live attenuated vaccines and a sentence indicating that additional information will be discussed in a following chapter.

<u>Referring to:</u> After reverse genetics techniques became available in the 1990s, it became possible to design vaccines with the appropriate level of attenuation, but with increased immunogenicity(32).

<u>Response:</u> To prevent the manuscript becoming too lengthy we have left the paper as is. Please let us know if additions are required.

<u>Comment 11 [RSV Vaccine History]</u>: Lines 9-8 "The mortality attributable to RSV in adults > 65 year of age is estimated to be 7.2 per 100,000 person year". Authors should clarify whether this is a global estimate or refers to data from the US.

<u>Response:</u> We agree this needs to be clarified and have added that this is an estimate from the US.

<u>Revised text:</u> The mortality attributable to RSV in adults  $\geq 65$  years of age is estimated to be 7.2 per 100,000 person years in the United States(3).

<u>Comment 12 [Introduction]:</u> Lines 18-24. The information provided here should be moved to "RSV vaccine history", line 96, to avoid redundancy through the text.

<u>Referring to:</u> ERD occurred in RSV-naïve infants who experienced infection with communityacquired wild-type RSV following receipt of FI-RSV. Decades of research have revealed that in these FI-RSV primed infants, natural RSV infection triggered a strong but non-neutralizing antibody response(5), followed by a T helper 2 (Th2) skewed immunologic response(6). The failure to mount a protective cytotoxic T lymphocyte (CTL) response was coupled with excess lung eosinophilia and neutrophilia, monocytic infiltration, and immune complex deposition in the lungs(7).

Response: We agree and have moved this section to RSV vaccine history as suggested.

<u>Comment 13 [Introduction]:</u> Lines 385-387. These sentences are not clear, it seems that some information is missing.

<u>Referring to:</u> The platform in which an antigen is presented by a bacterial particle has shown both local and systemic antibody responses for the influenza candidate in clinical trials using the same platform(79)

<u>Response:</u> We agree that this sentence was not clearly worded. We hope you will find the revision acceptable.

<u>Revised text:</u> The influenza vaccine candidate in clinical trials which uses the same vaccine platform, has shown both local and systemic antibody responses(85).

<u>Comment 14 [References]</u>: Some of the references are not properly cited and should be amended:

Several the links for the websites cited in the manuscript are not working (Ref 11, 74). These should be amended.

11 http://www.ema.europa.eu/docs/en\_GB/document\_library/Other/2016/11/WC500216809.pdf 17 http://www.nibsc.org/products/brm\_product\_catalogue/detail\_page.aspx?catid=16/284

## Referring to: 11

http://www.ema.europa.eu/docs/en\_GB/document\_library/Other/2016/11/WC500216809.pdf <u>Response:</u> The link to this website works, could you please clarify your comment? We have cited everything according to Vancouver citation style as a website.

## Referring to: 17

http://www.nibsc.org/products/brm\_product\_catalogue/detail\_page.aspx?catid=16/284 Response: We believe you are referring to citation 74 instead of 17. In this case, the link works as well so we have undertaken no action. The link goes to the website at which one can download the NIBSC Antiserum to RSV WHO 1<sup>st</sup> international standard instructions for use.

<u>Comment 15 [General]</u>: Authors should include a brief discussion about the advantages and disadvantages of the enhanced disease models currently available as a pre-clinical test required for candidates to advance into clinical trials.

<u>Response:</u> We agree that this would be a valuable addition to the manuscript and have added a brief discussion as suggested to the section on immunologic endpoints. Revised text:

Animal models are important for preclinical development of vaccine candidates and assessing the possibility of enhanced disease. Alveolitis in the cotton rat and priming of a Th2 response in mice are considered markers to assess ERD; there is no consensus on the ability to reproduce ERD in calves(80). So far no vaccine candidates have been tested with experimental human infection model, but the model provides a unique opportunity to test vaccine candidates in the natural host despite practical and ethical challenges(81).

# **Reviewer #2:**

<u>Comment 1 [General]</u>: This review article provides a good overview of the current state of the RSV vaccine field including an comprehensive overview of the vaccine candidates currently undergoing clinical trials. Overall, the review is well written and fairly comprehensive. It could benefit from an expanded discussion regarding what is known about the deficits in immunity following a natural RSV infection as this is critical for trying to develop an efficacious vaccine

as well as more discussion regarding the potential importance of developing vaccine approaches that will elicit both cell mediated immunity in addition to humoral immunity.

<u>Response:</u> We thank the reviewer for the comprehensive review of the manuscript. The aim of the manuscript is to focus on vaccine candidates in clinical development with a short overview of vaccine development history, important vaccine failures, target populations and immunologic endpoints. Unfortunately discussing cell-mediated immunity and deficits in immunity in detail is beyond the scope of this manuscript, as this would require a separate review. We hope the reviewer will find this acceptable. We realize this is a limitation of the manuscript and have mentioned this in the section on immunologic endpoints.

<u>Revised text:</u> Although we discuss several potential immunological correlates of protection for vaccine trials, we considered cell-mediated immunity beyond the scope of the manuscript.

Specific comments:

<u>Comment 2 [General]</u>: The discussion of ERD caused by the FI-RSV vaccine should include the study by Knudson et al PLoS Pathogens 2015 11(3):e1004757 as it demonstrates the critical role of CD4 T cells in mediating ERD as well as calling into question the implication that eosinophils contributed to the pathology.

<u>Response:</u> We have added this reference in the section on ERD as suggested. <u>Revised text:</u> Other aspects of the immune response implicated in ERD include distinct subsets of CD4 cells(24) and memory CD8 T cells(25).

<u>Comment 3 [General]</u>: The section on the failure to license Motivazumab on page 7 does not really add to the review and could easily be cut to allow for additional focus on other areas. <u>Response</u>: Thank you for this comment. Although we understand your objection, we believe the failure of motavizumab to gain FDA approval after 3 phase III trials is an important part of RSV vaccine history given the large investment, demonstrated efficacy and late-stage failure and have therefore decided to leave this part in.

<u>Comment 4 [Immunologic endpoints]</u>: The immunologic endpoints section should include an enhanced discussion of the potential importance of the induction of cell mediated immunity in combination with humoral immunity and how one may measure cell mediated immunity endpoints.

Response: Please refer to response to comment 1 above.

<u>Comment 5 [General]</u>: The authors should consider recent papers examining the role of T cell responses to RSV including Schmidt et al PLoS Pathogens 2018 14(1):e1006810, Scheible et al JCI Insight 2018 3(4) pit: 96724 [Epub ahead of print], and Mariani et al J Infect Dis 2017 216(8): 1027-1037.

Referring to: Schmidt et al PLoS Pathogens 2018 14(1):e1006810

<u>Response:</u> Thank you for this excellent suggestion, we have included this reference in the section on immunologic mechanisms of ERD.

<u>Revised text:</u> Other aspects of the immune response implicated in ERD include distinct subsets of CD4 cells(24) and memory CD8 T cells(25).

<u>Referring to:</u> Scheible et al JCI Insight 2018 3(4) pit: 96724 [Epub ahead of print] <u>Response:</u> Although this reference is an important contribution to the body of knowledge regarding T cell development and abnormal health outcomes for infants, we feel that it does not fit the scope of the manuscript and have decided not to include it.

<u>Referring to:</u> Mariani et al J Infect Dis 2017 216(8): 1027-1037. <u>Response:</u> Please see response above.

# **Reviewer #3:**

General Comments to Authors:

<u>Comment 1 [General]</u>: This manuscript represents a review of an extremely important topic for the health of the worlds pediatric and adult populations. The topic of advances in the prevention of respiratory syncytial virus is timely as well. Furthermore, the authors represent an august group with International experience and reputation on this particular subject. <u>Response</u>: We are happy the reviewers agree that the manuscript is timely and written by a wide range of experts on the subject.

<u>Comment 2 [General]</u>: The manuscript could be improved in two important areas: first, the manuscript needs to have more attention devoted to RSV in adults, especially because this is the likely first population group for which vaccines will be developed. <u>Response</u>: Thank you for this suggestion. Following the comments below we tried to devote more attention to RSV in adults as the reviewer suggests.

<u>Comment 3 [General]</u>: Second, the manuscript has a potentially very valuable section devoted to recent lessons Learned from recent clinical trial failures. This section needs to be updated and expanded using all available publicly accessible evidence.

<u>Response:</u> Although, we understand the reviewers comments, we have tried to be complete. We welcome any missing information as we have indeed attempted to use all available information.

<u>Comment 4 [General]</u>: Third, the manuscript needs more attention devoted to an integrated discussion of monoclonal antibodies. More detailed line - specific comments are provided below.

<u>Response:</u> We have followed the reviewer's suggestions below to devote more attention to the discussion of monoclonal antibodies.

Detailed Comments to Authors:

<u>Comment 5 [Introduction]:</u> Lines 14-15 This paragraph starts out lumping RSV vaccines and monoclonal antibodies together in the title sentence (which is a good idea). However, the discussion which follows is solely focused on vaccines and the problems encountered in their development. It is important to include a statement that monoclonal antibodies have avoided these issues.

<u>Referring to:</u> Development of effective RSV vaccines and monoclonal antibodies (mAbs) presents both opportunities and challenges.

<u>Response:</u> We agree that the introduction does not give a balanced introduction of both vaccine candidates and monoclonal antibodies and have revised the introduction to now include both. <u>Revised text:</u>

We have added the following two sentences:

Despite these obstacles, there are several opportunities for RSV vaccine and monoclonal antibody development.

Monoclonal antibodies circumvent the problem of transient immunity to RSV and an immature immune response to vaccination in young infants at risk of severe disease.

<u>Comment 6 [Introduction]</u>: Lines 20-24 I believe that the authors may be inadvertently mischaracterizing the data from all of these referenced papers. The authors must make a clear delineation as to what they are talking about. Are they talking about the vaccine failing to do these things, or are they talking about the natural RSV infection after the vaccine failing to do these things.? The way it is written, the authors are talking about the natural infection (following the vaccine) which failed to do these things. This is a very important part of this review, and it needs to be explained correctly and well.

<u>Referring to:</u> Decades of research have revealed that in these FI-RSV primed infants, natural RSV infection triggered a strong but non-neutralizing antibody response(5), followed by a T helper 2 (Th2) skewed immunologic response(6). The failure to mount a protective cytotoxic T lymphocyte (CTL) response was coupled with excess lung eosinophilia and neutrophilia, monocytic infiltration, and immune complex deposition in the lungs(7).

<u>Response:</u> The intention of this statement is to talk about the response to natural RSV infection following priming with a FI-RSV However, we agree that it is unclear as written that the priming with FI-RSV results in low avidity antibodies and skews the immune system towards a Th2 response upon natural RSV infection. The 2010 Nature Medicine paper by Polack et al describes FI-RSV induction of low affinity antibodies which led to severe disease upon exposure to RSV. The 2006 Nature Medicine paper by Moghaddam et al boosts Th2 responses in mice. We hope the reviewer feels that the revision is clearer.

<u>Revised text:</u> ERD occurred in RSV-naïve infants who experienced infection with communityacquired wild-type RSV following receipt of FI-RSV. Decades of research have revealed that priming with FI-RSV triggered a strong but non-neutralizing antibody response(22), followed by a T helper 2 (Th2) skewed immunologic response(23) which may lead to ERD upon natural RSV infection

<u>Comment 7 [Introduction]:</u> Lines 30-33 The failure of these referenced trials includes inadequacies in the study design, Logistics, and implementation. It is not necessarily the fault of gap in knowledge but rather the fault in implementation that drove the studies to fail. This statement needs to be softened so as to make it clear that in certain regards a Failure may just be logistic. This reviewer has personally evaluated the data sets for two of these three reference trials, and this evaluation is the basis for this reviewer's comment. Additionally, putting all of the blame on gaps in knowledge tends to inappropriately paralyze the vaccine and monoclonal antibody development pathways, which need to be open and active.

<u>Referring to:</u> Recently, three phase IIb/III trials (two vaccine trials in older adults(11,12) and one mAb trial in infants(13)) failed to meet clinical endpoints. The failure of these vaccine and mAb candidates demonstrates the continued gaps in knowledge regarding immunologic mechanisms of protection in the different target populations.

<u>Response:</u> We have rephrased this sentence to soften it and also acknowledge the importance of inadequacies of trial design.

<u>Revised text</u>: In addition to possible inadequacies in trial design and implementation, the failure of these vaccine and mAb candidates demonstrates the continued gaps in knowledge regarding immunologic mechanisms of protection in the different target populations

<u>Comment 8 [Introduction]</u>: Lines 34-36 It is not clear what is meant buy endpoints of vaccine treatment trials. I think that the authors should limit the discussion to RSV prevention strategies, rather than therapeutic vaccines which are highly controversial.

<u>Referring to:</u> Another challenge to RSV vaccine design is the lack of consensus regarding clinical endpoints of vaccine trials though attempts have been made to define these for both prevention(14–16) and treatment trials(17).

<u>Response:</u> We agree with the reviewer and have revised the text so that only prevention is mentioned and not treatment trials.

<u>Revised text</u>: Another challenge to RSV vaccine design is the lack of consensus regarding vaccine trial clinical endpoints though attempts have been made to define these for RSV prevention trials(11–13).

<u>Comment 9 [Introduction]</u>: Lines 43 This is an ideal place to start talking about the advantages of passive antibody prophylaxis with monoclonal antibodies. In general, the discussion has been far too RSV vaccine focused and has neglected monoclonal antibodies in the discussion. The authors need to add a brief section here on the advantages of monoclonal antibodies which overcome this problem of in infants.

<u>Referring to:</u> An ideal RSV vaccine candidate should prevent severe disease in at risk populations.

<u>Response:</u> We agree that this is a good place to add a section on the advantages of monoclonal antibodies and have added this as per suggestion.

<u>Revised text:</u> Monoclonal antibodies circumvent the problem transient immunity to RSV and an immature immune response to vaccination in young infants at risk of severe disease.

<u>Comment 10 [Introduction]</u>: Lines 45 The authors need a reference to this statement. The prospect of herd immunity to RSV provided by a putative RSV vaccine has been modeled. I believe the paper is found in Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences, Senior author: Galvani.

<u>Referring to:</u> Certain vaccines might also lessen person-to-person transmission and thereby provide secondary benefits in those who cannot benefit directly from vaccination.

<u>Response:</u> Thank you for this excellent suggestion, we have added the reference you suggest. <u>Revised text:</u>

Yamin D, Jones FK, DeVincenzo JP, Gertler S, Kobiler O, Townsend JP, et al. Vaccination strategies against respiratory syncytial virus. Proc Natl Acad Sci. 2016 Nov 15;113(46):13239–44.

<u>Comment 11 [Introduction]</u>: Lines 64 This introduction continues to be too focused on vaccine to the exclusion of a discussion of monoclonal antibodies. Also, the authors focused too much on pediatrics to the relative amount of the discussion devoted to adult issues

In the context of RSV as an increasingly recognized global health problem, these rapid changes and expansion show the prioritization of RSV vaccine development.

<u>Response:</u> We agree and have rephrased vaccine to vaccine and mAb for the "opportunities" paragraph at the end of the introduction. Although we only wrote vaccine, these opportunities are equally relevant for mAbs in clinical development. For the rest, we do not believe the introduction to be more focused on pediatric populations than adults as the focus of the introduction is to lay out the challenges and opportunities to RSV vaccine and mAb development. Please let us know if you find this acceptable as now written. <u>Revised text:</u> In the context of RSV as an increasingly recognized global health problem, these rapid changes and expansion show the prioritization of RSV vaccine and mAb development.

<u>Comment 12 [RSV Vaccine history]:</u> Lines 104 The authors need to include the polyclonal RSV immune globulin manufactured by ADMA Biologics (RI-002) (ADMA Biologics, Ramsey, NJ, USA). This is-FDA approved as an immune globulin, and has been manufactured to mimic Respigam, but it did not receive the "FDA indication" of RSV preventing because the trials were not performed for that purpose (due to immense const). However, it is approved for use as a replacement for Primary Immune Deficiencies.

<u>Referring to:</u> Since its initial approval in 1998, palivizumab remains the only licensed preventive intervention against RSV(27).

<u>Response:</u> Although we understand that RI-002 is an approved polyclonal antibody with high RSV-neutralizing antibodies, we believe that RI-002 falls outside the scope of this manuscript as it was not developed as a strategy for RSV prevention specifically (but immunoglobulin supplementation in PIDD patients) and is not included in the PATH vaccine snapshot. The Phase III trial showed efficacy against serious bacterial infections but not against RSV. As a review of novel antibodies (Mejias et al, Vaccine 2017) mentioned "The role of RI-002 in preventing RSV infection in this population has not been reported." The aim of this manuscript is to focus on prevention strategies in clinical development on the basis of the PATH snapshot. We have therefore decided not to include it in the manuscript. We hope the editor finds this acceptable.

<u>Comment 13 [RSV Vaccine history]</u>: Lines 106 The authors need to mention the efficacy of palivizumab in the various populations evaluated (including mentioning the approximately 80% reduction in RSV-hospitalizations in infants with milder degrees' prematurity and without chronic lung disease.

<u>Referring to:</u> Palivizumab has an excellent safety profile and is indicated for the prevention of severe RSV ALRI in children born prematurely, with congenital heart disease, or with chronic lung disease(28).

<u>Response:</u> We agree that adding some information about the efficacy of palivizumab IMPACT-RSV trial is informative and have mentioned the efficacy from this trial in premature children without BPD.

<u>Revised text:</u> Since its initial approval in 1998, palivizumab remains the only licensed preventive intervention against RSV after demonstrating a reduction of 39% to almost 80% reduction of RSV hospitalization in preterm infants < 35 weeks gestational age with and without chronic lung disease respectively(29).

<u>Comment 14 [RSV Vaccine history]</u>: Lines 111 The authors need to replace the word evidence with the words "sufficient evidence".

<u>Referring to:</u> Without evidence of superiority for protection from RSV-related hospitalization, evidence of slightly higher side effects, and no plan for dose reduction or cost-saving, the product did not attain regulatory approval.

<u>Response:</u> We have made the revision as suggested.

<u>Revised text:</u> Without sufficient evidence of superiority for protection from RSV-related hospitalization, evidence of slightly higher side effects, and no plan for dose reduction or cost-saving, the product did not attain regulatory approval.

<u>Comment 15 [RSV Vaccine history]:</u> Lines 118 I think it is important to mention that the other vaccine strategies were not allowed to be tried in infants (rather than they were tried and found to be unsafe) needs to be expanded. It was the regulators who haven't allowed this. Not necessarily the investigators. If I am mistaken on this point, please help me and the reader understand. Referring to: With respect to vaccines for active immunization, many approaches targeted for RSV naïve children were evaluated pre-clinically over the years. Only live-attenuated vaccine candidates were considered safe for clinical evaluation in these children(31). Response: We have decided to remove this sentence.

<u>Comment 16 [RSV Vaccine history]:</u> Lines 139 So what is the lesson learned from this? The reasons for failure? Is there a new set of information from the Regeneron website? What about clin trials.gov? What about the half-life of the antibody with respect to the target dosing interval? Was it a failure of efficacy or a failure as safety? All these questions need to be addressed. We need to be able to learn a lesson, rather than have a bunch of questions still hanging. <u>Referring to:</u> A phase III double-blind, placebo-controlled trial (NURSERY) evaluating REGN2222, a mAb against antigenic s V on the RSV pre-F protein, a major target for high-potency mAbs(37) was conducted.

Response: We agree upon the importance of learning a lesson from these large late-phase vaccine trial failures. Unfortunately, the lack of information available in the public domain (and lack of any peer-reviewed publication) make it very difficult to distil any lessons learned. This is exactly why we emphasize the importance of publishing these results and analyzing them in order to benefit future vaccine trials. Nevertheless, we have revisited clinicaltrials.gov, the Regeneron website, and any other published information to determine if we have missed any information. To address the question on whether it was a failure of efficacy or safety, we mentioned in the manuscript that the NURSERY trial did not meet its primary outcome to prevent medically-attended RSV infections which indicates that it was a failure of efficacy, not safety. The expected half-life of the antibody was not published. Only one or two doses were administered depending on the treatment arm. When two doses were administered, these were administered 8 weeks apart. It may be that this is not sufficient given the average half-life of antibodies to be was described in the poster as 32.0+/-8.79 and 34.4+/-11.9 days following IM administration of 3 mg/kg and 10 mg/kg doses, indicating the half life is longer than that of palivizumab. Unfortunately no new study results have been posted on the Regeneron website nor on clinicaltrials.gov. The only information in the public domain is a poster presentation from ID Week in 2015 on the phase 1 trial results

(http://files.shareholder.com/downloads/REGN/0x0x853993/048D5B21-4FAD-4254-8299-6547853FCAC6/REGN2222\_IDWeek\_2015\_poster\_HIGH\_RES.PDF). We have also written to Regeneron to inquire whether there were further analyses of this late-stage failure performed and whether there is a plan for publication of these results. Unfortunately, given the lack of information we have only been able to speculate regarding the dosing interval and otherwise give the lack of information have called upon the company to analyze and publish phase III results. <u>Revised text</u>: A proposed explanation for the failure of this trial may be inadequate dosing schedule in regard to the antibody half-life. Ultimately, the basis for failing to meet the primary clinical endpoint is not known, as analyses of this late-stage failure have not yet been made public.

<u>Comment 17 [Lesson learned]</u>: Lines 142 The authors need to add that these infants had to have been rejected from receiving palivizumab. (Full list of inclusion and exclusion criteria can be obtained at the <u>Clintrials.gov</u> website.

<u>Referring to:</u> REGN2222 was administered once or twice during the respiratory season in 1,149 healthy preterm infants < 6 months of age with a gestational age  $\leq$ 35 weeks and did not meet its primary endpoint to prevent medically-attended RSV infections through day 150 of life. <u>Response:</u> We agree that this is important information and have added this to the manuscript. <u>Revised text</u>: REGN2222 was administered once or twice during the respiratory season in 1,149 healthy preterm infants < 6 months of age with a gestational age  $\leq$ 35 weeks who were not eligible to receive palivizumab prophylaxis

<u>Comment 18 [Lesson learned]</u>: Lines 149. 2. The discussion of the second candidate is inadequate. Additionally, the manufacturer/ sponsor (Novavax) (and the product name itself), needs to be identified, so as to be parallel to the discussion of the first candidate, (Regeneron). Referring to: The second candidate that failed to meet the predefined study endpoint in phase III clinical trials was the RSV F nanoparticle vaccine candidate for older adults, a candidate based on aggregates of full-length post-F.

<u>Response:</u> Throughout the entire manuscript text we have not mentioned the names of pharmaceutical companies. The section on REGN2222 does not refer to Regeneron specifically even though the name of the mAb includes "REGN." The only section of the manuscript where pharmaceutical names are mentioned is Table 1 under "Company/sponsor." Furthermore, we have addressed comments 18-20 and hope that this has led to a more adequate discussion of this vaccine candidate.

<u>Comment 19 [Lesson learned]</u>: Lines 158 The authors might consider a brief discussion of the appropriateness or inappropriateness of the controversial assay "palivizumab competing antibody".

<u>Referring to:</u> Although the vaccine showed promising results in phase II and comparable immunogenicity measures in the two phases as determined by neutralizing and palivizumab-competing antibody induction, the vaccine candidate failed to show efficacy against RSV moderate–severe lower respiratory tract disease (ms-LRTD) in phase III results(12). <u>Response:</u> We agree that this is important to understand the Novavax phase III failure and have added a sentence on PCA.

<u>Revised text</u>: For example, PCA titers may not correspond to effective immunity as nonneutralizing antibodies also bind the palivizumab binding site and can interfere with the binding of neutralizing antibodies(48).

<u>Comment 20 [Lesson learned]</u>: In this reviewer's recollection, the neutralizing antibodies were not encouraging, But the PCA antibodies (Whatever that means) we're astoundingly high.

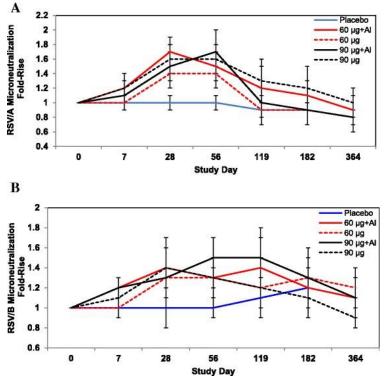
<u>Referring to:</u> Although the vaccine showed promising results in phase II and comparable immunogenicity measures in the two phases as determined by neutralizing and palivizumab-competing antibody induction, the vaccine candidate failed to show efficacy against RSV moderate–severe lower respiratory tract disease (ms-LRTD) in phase III results(12). <u>Response:</u> We agree that in the public domain there is no clear data on increase of MN in the vaccination group compared to placebo (see for example:

http://novavax.com/download/files/presentation/Novavax\_RSV\_Analyst\_Day\_7-24-17\_PDF2.pdf). Reported immunogenicity measures include anti-F IgG as well as PCA. We have clarified this in the text.

<u>Revised text</u>: Another proposed explanation for failure of this vaccine candidate is that the quantity of the immune response to vaccination may not represent effective immunity. For example, PCA titers may not correspond to effective immunity as non-neutralizing antibodies also bind the palivizumab binding site and can interfere with the binding of neutralizing antibodies(48).

<u>Comment 21 [Lesson learned]</u>: Lines 170-173 This was the company's stated reason. However, it appears that the lack of a sufficient number of endpoints (RSV-MS- LR TD) was not the sole reason for the vaccine failure. Because the vaccine affect size was also shown to be too low. This needs to be brought out. Also, it needs to be pointed out and appropriately referenced that low micro neutralization responses may have been achieved (If this information is attainable in published form).

<u>Response:</u> Unfortunately, as stated earlier the MN titers for phase II and phase III are nowhere to be found in the public domain. Only the phase I results for the older vaccine candidate have been published (PMC5389002) which describes a 1.3-1.7 fold rise in neutralizing antibody titers in response to vaccination (see figure from manuscript included below).



The increase in RSV microneutralizion response in vaccines compared to placebo is not available in the public domain for the phase III trial so it is difficult to draw a conclusion, but in the phase I trial there was only a modest (1.3-1.7 fold) increase in neutralizing antibody titers in response to vaccination(49).

Comment 22 [Lesson learned]: Lines 177 What was its primary objective? Phase 2 clinical trials are not usually having a primary objective of vaccine efficacy. Rather they usually have a primary objective of immunogenicity. What was the immunogenicity? The statement that the authors make that "93% of VAX recipients in these had an anti-F antibody seroresponse" is inadequate for the reader to understand what that quantitative level of seroresponse was. Referring to: Development of the MEDI-7510 vaccine candidate, a subunit vaccine candidate for older adults, was discontinued after a phase IIb trial in North America, Europe, South Africa, and Chile in 1900 adults  $\geq 60$  years after the study failed to meet its primary objective. Response: The primary outcome specified on clinicaltrials.gov (NCT02508194) was the percentage of participant who had a first episode of acute RSV-associated respiratory illness (ARA-RI) during the RSV season in season 1 for day 14 through the end of the surveillance period (approximately 7 months). Immunogenicity measures (GM fold change in Anti-F IgG, RSV microneutralization post dose geometric mean fold change, PCA post-dose GMC) were only included as secondary outcomes. We have clarified that this was the specified primary outcome of the phase IIb trial. Furthermore, we agree that the immunogenicity measures were not reported in enough detail and have now added this to the manuscript. Revised text:

Development of the MEDI-7510 vaccine candidate, a subunit vaccine candidate for older adults, was discontinued after a phase IIb trial in North America, Europe, South Africa, and Chile in 1900 adults  $\geq 60$  years after the study failed to meet its primary objective, efficacy against RSV-associated respiratory illness between 14 days post-vaccination throughout the end of the surveillance period, approximately 7 months.

No efficacy was found in secondary subset analyses. On day 29, 93% of vaccinees had an anti-F IgG antibody seroresponse and there was a geometric mean fold rise in anti-F IgG titer of 4.6 at the end of the RSV season in vaccine recipients compared to the placebo group(50).

<u>Comment 23 [Lesson learned]</u>: Lines 187 The authors need to add information regarding the neutralizing antibody concentrations that were induced by the vaccine. This allows the reader to understand things about epitope specificity.

<u>Referring to:</u> One proposed explanation for the negative results may be that the choice of a post-F antigen induced antibodies without appropriate epitope specificity(40).

<u>Response:</u> We agree that this would be helpful to interpret whether epitope specificity played an important role in phase IIb failure. However, unfortunately the only data published show MN response at baseline and on day 29 after dosing in subjects who met the primary end point or were selected to match them (in a 1:6 ratio) or to match the sample size of a group that received the same formulation in the Phase Ib study. Thus, the MN data is not available for vaccine v placebo groups.

<u>Comment 24 [Lesson learned]</u>: Lines 191 Where are the authors going to mention the exciting preliminary results just announced for the maternal vaccination trial using nova VAX vaccine?

It may be appropriate to mention this here using proper soft and reserved language (beware of company-spin).

<u>Referring to:</u> Considerations for the future include selection of an older study population at higher risk of RSV infection.

<u>Response:</u> In accordance with the PATH vaccine snapshot we have considered the Novavax vaccine candidate for maternal immunization and older adults as separate candidates. Therefore we have decided to mention the results for the maternal vaccine in the section on particle-based vaccines and not together with this vaccine failure. The main aim of the section on the vaccine graveyard is to distil lessons learned from large late-phase RSV vaccine trial failures.

<u>Comment 25 [Vaccine antigens]:</u> Lines 201-203 Shouldn't the authors simply state that the energy of activation allowing pre-EF to change into post F is quite small, thus allowing "Spontaneous" conversion from pre-F to post F.

<u>Referring to</u>: There is no consensus on the trigger for the pre-F to post-F conformational change making it difficult to ensure a wild-type F vaccine antigen maintains a pre-F conformation, but stabilizing mutations have been identified that can preserve the pre-F-specific epitopes(41,43). <u>Response:</u> We are not aware that the energy of activation is "quite small." We are left the statement as is which states that there is not yet consensus on a trigger for RSV F protein. A proposed mechanism that has been published is a reduction in buffer molarity (Chaiwatpongsakorn, J Virol 2011). Other cellular receptors implicated in this triggering include TLR4 (Haynes et al, 2001), nucelolin (Tayyari et al, 2011), and ICAM-1 (Behera et al, 2001). Thus, ultimatey there is no consensus as published in a review on the "Structure and function of RSV surface glycoproteins" (McLellan et al, Curr Top Microbiol Immunol, 2014). However we have consulted coauthors and rephrased the sentence to reflect this uncertainty. <u>Revised text:</u> It remains unclear as to whether there is a trigger for the pre-F to post-F conformational change, but it does occurs spontaneously, making it difficult to ensure a wildtype F vaccine antigen maintains a pre-F conformation. However, stabilizing mutations have been identified that can preserve the pre-F-specific epitopes(53,55).

<u>Comment 26 [Vaccine antigens]:</u> Lines 205 Is it certain that these stabilizing mutations do not affect the conformation of the antibody binding sites? Is this still an open question? This reviewer does not know the answer to this but some of the authors probably do, and it would be appropriate to insert a simple sentence here describing the answer.

<u>Referring to</u>: There is no consensus on the trigger for the pre-F to post-F conformational change making it difficult to ensure a wild-type F vaccine antigen maintains a pre-F conformation, but stabilizing mutations have been identified that can preserve the pre-F-specific epitopes(41,43). <u>Response:</u> We have consulted co-authors and added a sentence as the reviewer suggests. <u>Revised text</u>: The antigenicity of some stabilized pre-F constructs has not been rigorously investigated, and it remains an open question as to whether certain stabilizing mutations affect the conformation of antibody binding sites

<u>Comment 27 [Vaccine antigens]</u>: Lines 231-233 This reviewer was expecting a brief discussion of the relevance of ADCC to RSV prevention, as well as the evidence or lack of evidence that T cell responses are important.

<u>Referring to</u>: The SH protein may be important for induction of antibody dependent cellmediated cytotoxicity (ADCC), whereas non-membrane proteins are especially important to induce a robust T cell response(46)

<u>Response:</u> A more detailed discussion of ADCC and T cell immunity are unfortunately beyond the scope of this manuscript. This section focuses on vaccine antigens that are used in candidates in clinical developments. We only briefly highlight there relevance for different immune responses but do not provide an in depth discussion of the evidence and lack of evidence of importance of these immune responses in this section. In the section on immunologic endpoints we do briefly discuss the importance of T cell immunity as a marker for protection from clinical disease. We hope the reviewer understands these limitations.

<u>Comment 28 [Target populations]</u>: Lines 253 The authors need to mention at least one of the major limitations of maternal vaccination strategy to protect newborn infants: namely, that the elimination half-life of transplacental antibodies is naturally short, thus limiting the duration of protection even if passive antibody is transmitted to the infant in sufficient quantities.

<u>Referring to</u>: Passive transfer of antibodies to infants has been shown to be protective against severe RSV infection through the administration of high-titer polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies (RSV-IVIG and palivizumab) (26,27).

<u>Response:</u> We agree that we did not sufficiently highlight the limitations and have added this limitation.

<u>Revised text</u>: The duration of protection of maternal vaccination is defined by the antibody halflife.

<u>Comment 29 [Target populations]</u>: Lines 263 The authors need to define for the readers what the Word preterm means.

Referring to: Globally 10% of children are born preterm(62).

<u>Response:</u> We agree with this suggestion to clarify definition of preterm for the data from the systematic review we are referring to. However, in this systematic review, although there was a general consensus across the studies on a definition of less than 37 complete weeks of gestational age (75/92), some studies did not report a definition (14/92) and some had a different definition (3/92). Therefore, it would not be accurate to list a definition as different definitions were included in this systematic review.

Revised text: No change

<u>Comment 30 [Target populations]</u>: This review would be improved if specifics were given with respect to relative amounts of antibody transferred at different gestational age is. References do exist for this data. If preterm means less then 37 weeks, what percent of naturally transferred term antibody is present in these infants?

<u>Response:</u> We understand that this additional level of detail is interesting, however we also feel that it is beyond the scope of this review. We mention that the majority of IgG transfer occurs before 32 weeks gestational age to give an indication of the effect of preterm birth on the efficacy of maternal vaccination. Further detail goes beyond the scope of this manuscript. We hope the reviewer finds this acceptable.

<u>Comment 31 [Target populations]</u>: Lines 266 This reviewer believes that the reason that the premature infants do not receive passive antibody from mother is not because they are born

prematurely and therefore their umbilical cords are severed (thus cutting off flow). Rather it is because the maturation of the placenta does not occur to allow transfer of antibodies prior to being near-term. The wording here implies the different mechanism. And the concept is important with respect to the statements regarding improved efficacy of transfer if maternal vaccination occurs early or late within gestation.

Lines 268-271 See my previous comment.

<u>Referring to</u>: Thus, a maternal vaccination strategy may not be sufficient to protect the high-risk preterm population if administered during the third trimester of pregnancy. Tetanus diphtheria acellular pertussis (Tdap) immunization in the second trimester is associated with higher antibody titers by time of birth as compared to third trimester immunization(64). A strategy of earlier vaccination could be considered for maternal RSV immunization to maximize protection to preterm infants.

<u>Response:</u> There is limited data on gestational age-related antibody transfer, the most relevant information is from Malek (Am J Reprod Immunol, 1996). To our knowledge, it has been shown that prolonged maternofetal transfer cumulatively results in higher transferred IgG than exposure at maximum transfer efficiency which occurs at 32-33 weeks gestation age (Eberhardt, CID 2016). We are not familiar with the statement above, that transfer of antibodies is "not allowed prior to being near-term. IgG transfer, although limited, is known to begin as early as 13 weeks gestational age, with transfer increasing in a linear fashion as pregnancy progresses (Palmeira et al, Clin Dev Immunol 2012). Regardless, the statement as now written does not indicate which mechanism underlies higher antibody titers associated with second trimester vaccination in comparison with third trimester vaccination. We have therefore decided to keep this section as is and hope the reviewer agrees. If this is not acceptable please let us know how this should be changed.

<u>Comment 32 [Target populations]:</u> Lines 278-286 This entire paragraph would greatly benefit from the addition of a perspective of monoclonal antibody administration to infants' afterbirth, <u>Referring to</u>: A combined strategy that utilizes maternal vaccination to protect young infants followed by pediatric vaccination may be effective to prevent severe RSV infection in young children. This strategy is estimated to avert at least twice as many admissions per 100 births and four times as many in-hospital deaths per 1000 births than maternal vaccination alone(66). A combined strategy will be particularly relevant to prevent morbidity and mortality in children with comorbidities who are at risk of severe RSV disease at older ages (67,68). A similar maternal and pediatric combined passive and active immunization strategy is currently employed for pertussis and influenza vaccination(65).

<u>Response</u>: We agree with the reviewer. We are trying to highlight a combination strategy in which young infants are protected via passive immunization (through maternal immunization or administration of mAbs) followed by pediatric active immunization. We have clarified this so that mAb administration after birth is equally well represented.

<u>Revised text</u>: A combined strategy that utilizes passive immunization to protect young infants, via maternal vaccination or mAbs, followed by pediatric active immunization may be effective to prevent severe RSV infection in young children(78).

<u>Comment 33 [Target populations]</u>: The extended half-life allowable by FC antibody alterations is a major potential improvement and needs appropriate coverage in this review. I have not seen it

discussed in this review yet. Information on these clinical trials which are ongoing, can be found in a few peer-reviewed publications, and <u>clintrials.gov</u> website.

<u>Response:</u> We discuss FC alterations to extend antibody half-life in the section about MEDI-8897 as this is mAb candidate with the YTE technology. We agree on the importance of this technology and have therefore also added it earlier in the manuscript when we discuss the limitations the duration of protection due to antibody half-life in passive vaccination. <u>Revised text</u>: The duration of protection of maternal vaccination is defined by the antibody halflife. Administration of mAbs is an alternative form of passive vaccination that can circumvent this hurdle due to extended antibody half-life through Fc alterations(68).

<u>Comment 34 [Immunologic endpoints]</u>: Lines 317 The authors need to mention the well-defined serologic correlate of protection which has been repeatedly defined in phase 3 clinical trials in infants using both polyclonal and monoclonal antibodies. The actual level of protection in micro neutralization units needs to be mentioned in this review (immune experienced adults). This is a unique and important feature of RSV which can inform future vaccine development greatly. <u>Referring to</u>: The mechanisms of protection may differ according to the type of vaccine, and therefore, many different immunologic assays are employed in clinical trials. Response: To our knowledge there is no well-defined serologic correlate of protection, nor is

there an "actual level" of protection in micro neutralization units. All authors on this manuscript have read and approved this section which argues that there is no definitive immunologic correlate of protection and that there is no consensus in the field in this regard. If there is specific evidence on vaccine-specific correlates of protection, we will gladly add this to our manuscript. <u>Comment 33 [Immunologic endpoints]:</u> Lines 341 See my comment above. Is it really "elusive"?

Response: Please see response to comment 32 above.

<u>Comment 35 [Immunologic endpoints]:</u> 357 some of them have been shown to be safe, but others have definitely NOT been shown to be safe. The authors need to modify this statement. Accordingly. This reviewer believes they did not show vaccine enhanced disease, but that is a separate issue than safety.

Replication deficient vectors, engineered to induce CD8 T cell

356 responses expressing RSV antigens intracellularly, are considered more similar to 357 live-attenuated virus vaccines which have been shown to be safe in this population. <u>Referring to</u>: Replication deficient vectors, engineered to induce CD8 T cell responses expressing RSV antigens intracellularly, are considered more similar to live-attenuated virus vaccines which have been shown to be safe in this population.

<u>Response:</u> We agree that it has been shown that these are shown not to be associated in ERD. We have rephrased the wording as the reviewer suggests.

<u>Revised text</u>: Replication deficient vectors, engineered to induce CD8 T cell responses expressing RSV antigens intracellularly, are considered more similar to live-attenuated virus vaccines which have been shown not to cause ERD in this population.

<u>Comment 36 [Particle-based]:</u> 393-396 Authors need to verify that this information is publicly releasable, or has already been released which necessitates a reference being placed here. <u>Referring to</u>: Assays of serum virus neutralization, RSV F-specific antibodies, palivizumab-competing antibodies and F-specific IgA indicated some immunogenicity, but the results did not

reach the threshold set for continuation to viral challenge and the studies were suspended in 2017 (Openshaw and Chiu, personal communication).

<u>Response:</u> We have obtained written consent from the two authors mentioned to release this information. It is otherwise not yet available in the public domain.

<u>Comment 37 [Vector-based]: 410-413</u> This statement is confusing. How does a vaccine induction of a humoral response correct the impaired T cell immunity supposedly encountered in the elderly? Do the authors mean "cell mediated response rather than "humoral response"? <u>Referring to</u>: Given that severe disease in the older adult population is thought to be mediated by immunosenescence characterized by impaired T cell response, this vaccine candidate, which induces a humoral response, may be a promising intervention for the older adult population(81). <u>Response:</u> In this case we do not mean humoral response. We expect a vaccine candidate not to be able to induce an adequate T-cell response but to be able to induce an adequate humoral response. For this reason, we expect this candidate to be able to induce a strong and effective immune response. However, we agree that the wording was confusing because we also wrote that severe RSV disease was mediated by impaired T-cell response. For this reason, we have rephrased this sentence for clarity.

<u>Revised text</u>: In the older adult population, immunosenescence may be characterized by impaired T cell responses to RSV(97,98). Thus, this vaccine candidate which induces a humoral response may be a promising intervention in this population.

<u>Comment 38 [Subunit]:</u> 461-463 Can this statement be updated with the reference now? What about a presentation at a publicly disclosed meeting?

<u>Referring to</u>: Phase I results on safety and immunogenicity in the older adult population will soon be published from an investigator-initiated study.

<u>Response</u>: Unfortunately these results are not yet in the public domain so we cannot update this with a reference. However, we have reworded the sentence because we agree that it can otherwise not stand without a reference.

<u>Revised text</u>: Phase I results on safety and immunogenicity in the older adult population have been released and are expected to be published from this investigator-initiated study.

<u>Comment 39 [mAbs]:</u> 509 The authors should briefly mention the effect of this YTE mutation on the functionality of the antibody with respect to antibody dependent Cellular cytotoxicity and other signaling pathways.

<u>Referring to</u>: Using the YTE technology for extending antibody half-life, the three-fold increase in half-life of MEDI8897(91) compared to palivizumab offers the possibility of passive protection for all infants for an entire season through a single intramuscular injection. <u>Response:</u> We have added this statement as the reviewers suggest with an appropriate citation. <u>Revised text</u>: Using the YTE technology which extends antibody half-life as well as modulates ADCC(111), the three-fold increase in half-life of MEDI8897(112) compared to palivizumab offers the possibility of passive protection for all infants for an entire season through a single intramuscular injection.

<u>Comment 40 [mAbs]:</u> 516 This section needs to be expanded to review the clinical development progress of this antibody as mentioned by <u>Clintrials.gov</u> Section on monoclonal antibodies <u>Referring to</u>: Representatives of the pharmaceutical company have indicated that they expect vaccine-like pricing of MEDI8897. Given the increased potency, the extended half-life, and the required dose, it is expected that the cost to protect an infant during the RSV season can be kept relatively low(92).

<u>Response:</u> As far as we know the section on mAbs is up-to-date with clinicaltrials.gov. Please also see the mAbs in clinical development on the PATH snapshot we used to define the scope of this manuscript. Please let us know if additional information is needed for the mAb paragraph.

<u>Comment 41 [mAbs]:</u> 517 The authors should also mention the major effect of improved manufacturing techniques of monoclonal antibodies which have been developed over the past decade which allows significantly less expensive production.

<u>Referring to</u>: Passive vaccination with an extended half-life antibody offers an approach to protecting infants that is safe and may be reasonably priced. Representatives of the pharmaceutical company have indicated that they expect vaccine-like pricing of MEDI8897. Given the increased potency, the extended half-life, and the required dose, it is expected that the cost to protect an infant during the RSV season can be kept relatively low(68). <u>Response:</u> Although we agree with the reviewer, we felt that further analysis cost-related issues was beyond the scope of this review.

<u>Comment 42 [References]:</u> 1.there needs to be a mention of Galvani (sr. author) PNAS paper <u>Response:</u> Please see response to comment 9 above.

<u>Comment 43 [Table 2]</u>: Overview of vaccines and MAbs by target population: 1.where are the MAbs mentioned? <u>Response</u>: mAbs is the last category in the table.

<u>Comment 44 [Table 3]</u>: Expected immune response and precious successes for vaccine....1.do you need to mention RGN-2222? (MAb)?

<u>Response:</u> This table only contains mAbs that are in clinical development according to the PATH vaccine snapshot, which is why we have not included REGN-2222.

<u>Comment 45 [Figure 1]:</u> RSV global burden of disease in children: key facts and figures This figure needs a lot of work and a greatly expanded footnote to add more detail to the various statements made. For example:

<u>Comment 46 [Figure 1]:</u> 1. is the 3.2 million hospitalization number from developed countries? If so, how does this fit with the fact that there are only 33.1 million RSV LRT eyes worldwide? A 10% hospitalization rate for RSP L RTI is quite hi depending on what age range are being evaluated. Likewise, the blue circle needs greater granularity also. I.e., which age range are we talking about?

Response: This concerns the hospitalization worldwide, we have clarified this in the legend.

<u>Comment 47 [Figure 1]:</u> 2. authors should explain the numerator and denominator of the 15.9 divided by 1000 new units per year. They also need to define the other rates mentioned in the green circles.

<u>Response:</u> 15.9 is the rate of neonates per year and this is also written inside of the green circle. We have added a clarifying sentence in the legend

<u>Revised text:</u> The hospital admission rate of 15.9 hospital admissions per 1000 neonates per year is in developing countries.

The RSV ALRI hospitalization 63.9 among premature infants <1 year is reported per 1000 children per year globally.

<u>Comment 48 [Figure 1]:</u> 3. might it be better to have a separate set of circles for infants in the developed world and another set for infants in the developing world? Might it be better to also include adults in this figure? As I understand, the review is not focused solely on children. <u>Response:</u> We have decided to limit this figure to include only children. All rates have been specified inside of the green circles. We have also clarified in the legend which figures are global and which are for the developing world.

<u>Comment 49 [Figure 2]</u>: Overview of Vaccine candidates...(heading)

1. This figure seems to be limited to those that are in clinical trials rather than those that are in clinical development. There are a lot more of these in clinical development. I suggest renaming the title to show that you are listing only those Advanced into clinical trials <u>Response:</u> Figure 2, just as table 1 and table 2, and the entire manuscript focuses on vaccine candidates and mAbs for RSV in clinical trials only, not in preclinical testing. The only thing that has been added to this figure is candidates that are no longer in development since the review we published in the Lancet Respiratory Medicine. Nevertheless, we have changed the heading for this figure so that it is clearer what the scope of the figure entails.

<u>Revised text</u>: Figure 2: Overview of vaccine candidates and monoclonal antibodies in clinical trials per preventive approach including candidates for which development was recently halted

#### Comment 50 [Figure 2]: Monoclonal:

The regeneron molecule needs to be placed here. Also, the polyclonal product respimmune. Also, palivizumab needs to be placed here.

<u>Response:</u> We agree that REGN-2222 needs to be added and have done so. However respimmune and palivizumab fall outside the scope of this figure as they are no longer in clinical development and we have therefore not added them.

Revised text: Addition of REGN-2222

#### Comment 51 [Figure 2]: Vector-Based:

The Sendai virus backbone based vaccines need to be mentioned too since other phase ones have been mentioned

<u>Response:</u> The vaccine candidate with a Sendai backbone, we believe you are referring to (PMID: 28250126) is not yet in clinical development and has therefore not been included in this figure.

<u>Comment 52 [Figure 2]</u>: I believe there are some G - protein-based subunits vaccines. If so, they should be mentioned. The black label F- protein stands out, but there is no balanced label for SH.

<u>Response:</u> Currently there are no G protein-based subunit vaccines in clinical development, which is why we have not included them in this figure. Please refer to the most recent PATH

vaccine snapshot for an overview of vaccines and mAbs for RSV in clinical development. We hope we have addressed the reviewer's concerns adequately.

<u>Comment 53 [Figure 2]</u>: I don't understand what the label inside the purple circle means. It looks like this label needs to be removed.

Referring to: Ad26/5; ChAd155, MVA

<u>Response:</u> The label inside the graphic represent vector-based vaccines are the vectors that are used for these vector-based vaccines. The idea was to give an overview of all vectors employed for this preventive approach. However, we agree that this is more confusing than it is helpful and have removed this label as the reviewer suggests.

<u>Comment 54 [Figure 2]</u>: It also looks like the label inside the blue circle needs to be removed (there are other live attenuated chimeric's other than BCG - based.

Referring to: RSV/BCG

<u>Response:</u> At this moment, there are no other chimeric vaccines in clinical development than the BCG vaccine. However, we agree that the figure is clearer with this removed and have done so. Please see response to comment 51 above.

<u>Comment 55 [Figure 2]</u>: Subunit: Colors need to be altered to allow better visualization. This is especially true of the lavender and peach colored approaches.

<u>Response:</u> We have changed the color to a darker color to allow for better visualization as the reviewer suggests.

Comment 56 [Figure 2]: Particle Based: (RSV F nanoparticle)

If this is the novaVAX vaccine, the company needs to be identified within the graphic. (in harmony with the other parts of this graphic.

<u>Response:</u> We understand the reviewer's suggestion. However, we have not mentioned the company names anywhere in the manuscript besides Table 1 under the column "company/sponsor." Toa void any commercial biases, we have decided to not use any pharmaceutical names but instead the index name of the vaccine candidate or mAb. Sometimes this includes an abbreviation of the company name but never the entire company name. For consistency, we have not added in "Novavax" in this figure.

## Comment 57 [Figure 2]: Particle-Based: (SynGEM)

Since this particle based vaccine has been halted, shouldn't it be in gray?

Response: We understand your comment. Only vaccine candidates or mAbs that were previously halted have been made gray. All vaccine candidates and mAbs considered in clinical development according to the PATH snapshot are still in color. Likewise, the GSK adenovirus 26 preF vaccine has PhII has been halted and it is unclear whether development will continue. For SynGEM, this is the first publication, which will contain information in the public domain that mentions development being halted. For consistency, we have kept all 19 candidates in development according to the PATH snapshot in color in this figure and older candidates in grey. Please let us know if you feel a change is necessary.

## **Reviewer #4:**

#### General comments:

<u>Comment 1 [General]</u>: This is a well-written review of the RSV vaccine candidates and Mabs currently in clinical development. In view of the considerable global burden of RSV and the urgent need for efficacious vaccines for the populations most severely affected by RSV, this review is very timely. In addition, with so many vaccine candidates in clinical development, and many more in pre-clinical stages, this provides an excellent reference.

<u>Response:</u> We thank the reviewer for recognizing the importance of this manuscript to the field of RSV vaccine development.

## Specific Comments

<u>Comment 2 [Lessons learned]</u>: Line 178: What was the TLR4 agonist adjuvant and is this an optimal adjuvant based on pre-clinical studies, or could stronger ones be used that might promote higher levels of immunity?

<u>Referring to</u>: MEDI-7510 was a subunit vaccine using soluble (unaggregated) postfusion (post-F) conformation of the F protein with a TLR4 agonist adjuvant that showed safety and immunogenicity with elevated B and T cell responses in the vaccine group compared to the placebo group in phase I clinical trials(39).

<u>Response:</u> The adjuvant is a glucopyranosyl lipid adjuvant (GLA) which was administered in a squalene-based 2% emulsion (GLA-SE). Phase I clinical testing provided support for inclusion of the adjuvant in the vaccine candidate (Falloon et al, Vaccine 2016 and Falloon et al Clin Vaccine Immunol 2017). In the first-in-man trial the vaccine was tested with the adjuvant and unadjuvanted, no other adjuvants were tested. The adjuvant was found to increase both humoral and cellular immune responses. Thus, given available evidence the best possible adjuvant was selected to continue into phase II clinical trials. We hope this answers the reviewer's question sufficiently.

<u>Comment 3 [Lessons learned]</u>: On line 179 the authors refer to induction of B and T cell responses in the group vaccinated with MEDI-7510; it is important to provide information about induction of VN antibodies, which are correlated to protection. Were they measured and if so, what were the levels?

<u>Referring to</u>: MEDI-7510 was a subunit vaccine using soluble (unaggregated) postfusion (post-F) conformation of the F protein with a TLR4 agonist adjuvant that showed safety and immunogenicity with elevated B and T cell responses in the vaccine group compared to the placebo group in phase I clinical trials(39).

<u>Response:</u> We agree that virus neutralization titers are most informative regarding the ability of the candidate to induce an effective immune response. VN titers were not reported for the IIb trial for vaccine v placebo groups. We have made this explicit in the manuscript.

<u>Revised text</u>: (50). Microneutralization, PCA and cell-mediated immunogenicity responses were only reported in subset analyses and therefore there is no data on microneutralization activity in the vaccine group versus the placebo group for this trial.

<u>Comment 4 [Lesson learned]</u>: Line 191: An alternative might be to increase the study population. <u>Referring to</u>: Considerations for the future include selection of an older study population at higher risk of RSV infection <u>Response:</u> Increasing the study population would have been necessary if this trial failure was due to an underpowered study. However, based on available knowledge from phase II the phase III trial was adequately powered. We mention extending enrolment by an additional RSV season since the pharmaceutical company has attributed the failure to a low attack rate and performing a trial over several seasons would have allowed for a more even distribution of attack rates from season to season, especially for a pivotal phase III trial. We hope this addresses the question.

<u>Comment 5 [Immunologic endpoints]</u>: Line 322: Would a ratio of fold-increase in RSV-binding antibodies to RSV neutralizing antibodies of 1 not be as effective?

<u>Referring to</u>: A measure of functional antibody response can be elucidated by the ratio of foldincrease in RSV-binding antibodies to fold-increase in RSV-neutralizing antibodies (ELISA-toneutralization response ratio).

<u>Response:</u> This statement described total antibodies to functional antibodies. The higher the amount of functional antibodies in proportion to total antibodies (when this ratio is <1), the greater the neutralizing activity. However, there is no consensus on this measure nor is there an exact cut off for optimal neutralizing activity. However, the lower the ratio the more effective so the answer is yes, a ratio of 1 would not be as effective.

<u>Comment 6 [Vector-based]</u>: Lines 406-413: This section should be deleted. The VXA-RSV-f is described under "five vector-based vaccines in clinical development" (line 399), but this vaccine candidate is not in clinical trials and thus does not fit within this manuscript - if the authors want to include RSV vaccines in pre-clinical development, there are many other promising candidates that should be discussed. More importantly, the information on results from the pre-clinical studies on VXA-RSV-f is not useful at all, as "enhanced IgA in the upper airways" does not mean anything unless supported by protection data. Furthermore, no reference is provided to support this statement. Reference 81 refers to a 2013 study on RSV viral shedding in adults, totally unrelated to this vaccine candidate.

<u>Referring to</u>: The second vector-based vaccine candidate, VXA-RSV-f, uses an innovative platform with an adenovirus 5 based oral tablet delivery platform that is stable at room temperature. The results from preclinical studies show that mucosal immunization with the oral vaccine candidate enhanced mucosal IgA in the upper airways. Given that severe disease in the older adult population is thought to be mediated by immunosenescence characterized by impaired T cell response, this vaccine candidate, which induces a humoral response, may be a promising intervention for the older adult population(81).

<u>Response</u>: The Vaxart RSV vaccine candidate has entered phase I clinical trials in June 2016, please refer to the PATH Vaccine snapshot as well as clinicaltrials.gov (NCT02830932). In the manuscript text, we have focused only on candidates in clinical trials including this candidate. Unfortunately, since phase I is recruiting we can only mention data from preclinical testing. The reference to the 2013 paper was included in reference to immunosenescence mediated by impaired T cell function and was not supposed to be related to this vaccine candidate. We agree with the reviewer that references need to be added into this section regarding the vaccine candidate in question and have done so. The enhanced mucosal IgA in the upper airways was presented at the 2017 RSV vaccines for the World conference but is as of yet unpublished in a peer-reviewed journal. Therefore, we have decided to cite the phase I data from the influenza vaccine candidate using the same oral platform and vector. Furthermore, we have included the preclinical data which are mentioned in a press release on the company website.

<u>Revised text</u>: Using the same oral adenovirus vaccine delivery platform, a phase I trial for influenza has been conducted, which showed a neutralizing antibody responses against influenza in the vaccine group and no interference of pre-existing vector immunity(96). Preclinical studies for the RSV vaccine candidate in the cotton rat model showed an increase in anti-F antibodies and protection against RSV challenge(97).

<u>Comment 7 [Vector-based]</u>: Line 415: The phrase "The candidate uses pre-F antigen" is unclear; the authors likely mean: "In this vaccine candidate, pre-F antigen is expressed in... etc". <u>Referring to</u>: The candidate uses pre-F antigen expressed in the human adenovirus strain 26, a vector with a favorable safety profile when used for other infectious diseases(82,83). <u>Response:</u> We have revised this according to reviewer's comments and agree that this is clearer. <u>Revised text</u>: In this candidate pre-F antigen is expressed in the human adenovirus strain 26, a vector with a favorable safety profile when used for other infectious diseases(100,101).

<u>Comment 8 [Live-attenuated]</u>: Lines 469-474: There is ample evidence that live-attenuated vaccines are often inhibited by maternal/ circulating antibodies. What is the evidence that live-attenuated RSV vaccines generate a strong enough immune response in the presence of maternal antibodies (how robust were those responses), and if so, why would such a vaccine then be expected to be inhibited by the presence of RSV-specific circulating antibodies in older adults? <u>Referring to</u>: Another benefit of live-attenuated vaccines in the pediatric population is their ability to generate an immune response despite the presence of maternally-acquired antibodies, and to elicit a more broad antibody and cellular response(89). Live-attenuated vaccines are likely limited to the pediatric population under two years of age, as pre-existing immunity in older populations might not permit sufficient replication to generate protective immune responses.

<u>Response:</u> We agree that this is not accurately written as there is evidence of interference due to pre-existing immunity for live-attenuated vaccines. We have rephrased this sentence to clarify that there is empirical evidence for live-attenuated RSV vaccines that they are able to replicate in the upper respiratory tract of young infants despite pre-existing maternally acquired antibodies. This is indeed not true of ALL live-attenuated vaccines in ALL populations. We hope the reviewer will find this modification acceptable. The evidence for this statement comes from two RSV live-attenuated vaccine candidates which have been tested in 1-2 month old infants in which viral peak titers in nasal wash specimens demonstrated equal or higher viral replication when compared to seronegative 6-24 month children (presumed to have no residual maternally-acquired antibodies).

<u>Revised text</u>: Another benefit of live-attenuated vaccines against RSV in young infants is their ability to replicate in the respiratory tract despite the presence of maternally-acquired antibodies, and to elicit a broad humoral and cellular response(108).

<u>Comment 9 [Live-attenuated]</u>: Lines 480-493: Of the five live-attenuated vaccine candidates in Phase I clinical trials, the results for only one, MEDI <DELTA>M2-2, are provided. What is the developmental stage of the other four and what are they?

<u>Referring to</u>: Five live-attenuated vaccine candidates in phase I clinical trials are being developed in partnership with the National Institutes of Health (NIH). Live-attenuated vaccines face the challenge of achieving sufficient attenuation to be safe while remaining immunogenic enough to induce a protective immune response, but improved understanding of the RSV viral genome has informed the development of new vaccine candidates that may overcome this challenge. Two main modifications to the RSV genome have been engineered through reverse genetics: the  $\Delta$ M2-2 deletion which attenuates viral replication and upregulates antigen expression(32) as well as the  $\Delta$ NS2 deletion which reduces viral suppression of host interferon thereby boosting the innate immune response. RSV MEDI  $\Delta$ M2-2 strongly reduced viral replication while inducing a strong primary serum neutralizing antibody as well as potent anamnestic response in RSV-seronegative infants and children(32). Further results from phase I clinical trials with live-attenuated vaccines are expected.

<u>Response:</u> The other four candidates are in Phase I clinical trials. We have not provided the results as they are not yet available in the public domain, this is also why we write "further results from phase I clinical trials with live attenuate vaccines are expected." We have rephrased this for clarity.

<u>Revised text</u>: Further results from phase I clinical trials with the other live-attenuated vaccine candidates are expected.

Comment 10 [Discussion]: Line 573: Typo: plans

<u>Referring to</u>: We attempted to collect data regarding expected plan for access to a preventive intervention in LMICs and expected pricing for all vaccine candidates, however this information was not publicly available.

<u>Response:</u> We have changed this as suggested by the reviewer.

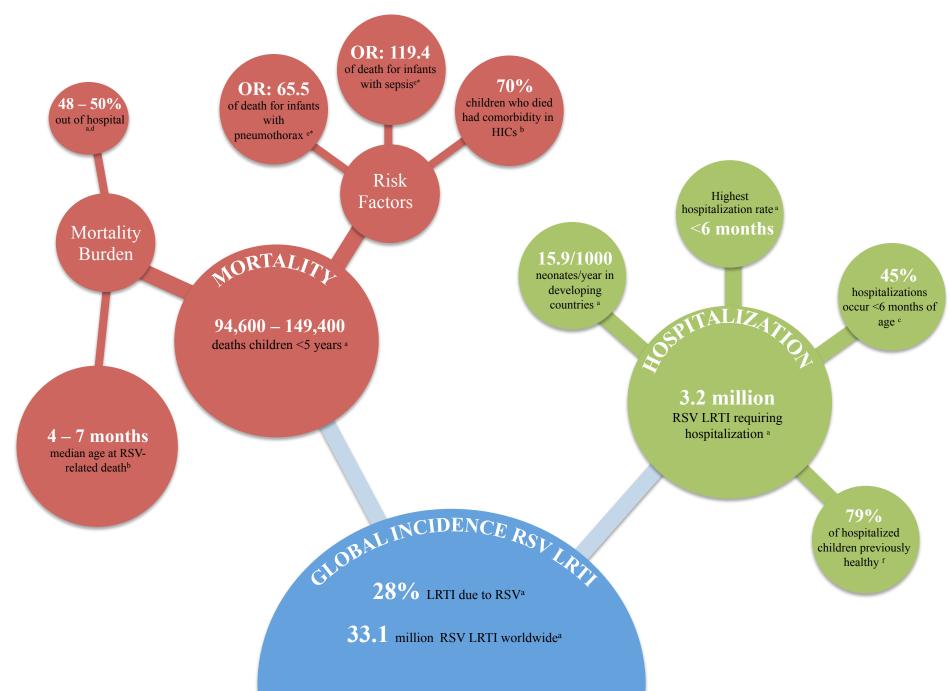
<u>Revised text</u>: We attempted to collect data regarding expected plans for access to a preventive intervention in LMICs and expected pricing for all vaccine candidates, however this information is not publicly available.

<u>Comment 11 [Table 1]</u>: Page 32: Typo: ectodomain <u>Referring to</u>: SHe: small hydrophobic protein ectodomiain <u>Response:</u> Thank you for the observant correction. We have fixed the typo. <u>Revised text</u>: SHe: small hydrophobic protein ectodomain

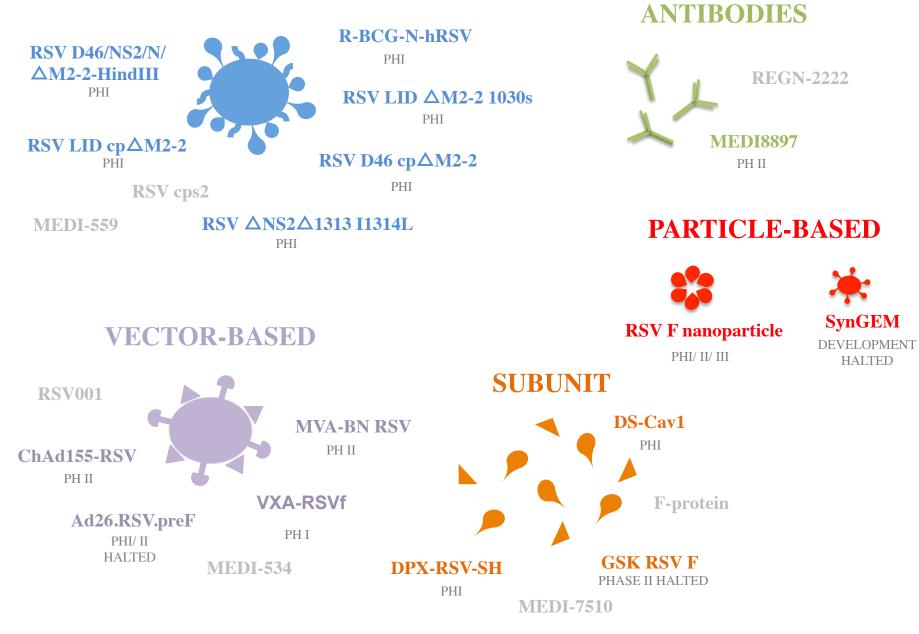
<u>Comment 12 [Figure 1]</u>: Page 36, Fig 1: Add ALRI explanation to legend. <u>Referring to</u>: all ALRI mortality <u>Response:</u> Instead of adding ALRI to the legend we have decided to consistently use LRTI throughout the figure. <u>Revised text</u>: all LRTI mortality

<u>Comment 13 [General]</u>: Supplementary Table 1: only the first column is useful, the rest contains no heading or information, so can be deleted. Typo: Adjuvants

<u>Response:</u> We agree that the rest of the template contains no useful information. However, we have added the column headings so that it is clear which template was used for data collection as this is key to the systematic collection of data for this manuscript. We have also fixed the typo you mention, many thanks for the observant correction.







MONOCLONAL

Author Statement Forms Click here to download Supplemental items: ASF\_1.pdf Author Statement Forms Click here to download Supplemental items: ASF\_2.pdf Author Statement Forms Click here to download Supplemental items: ASF\_3.pdf Author Statement Forms Click here to download Supplemental items: ASF\_4.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_RK.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_AS.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_BG.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_NIM.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_ES.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_HYC.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_OR.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_ACL.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_AF.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_AG.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_AM.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_DH.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_EB.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_EW.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_FP.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_HN.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_IK.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_JAM.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_JE.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_JM.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_JMcL.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_JV.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_LK.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_MN.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_MP.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_MS.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_NP.PDF COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_NMH.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_PO.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_PP.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_RS.pdf COI Click here to download Supplemental items: COI\_UB.pdf Consent Click here to download Supplemental items: LID consent\_PO.pdf Consent Click here to download Supplemental items: LID consent \_EP.pdf Consent Click here to download Supplemental items: LID consent CC.pdf Consent Click here to download Supplemental items: LID consent\_JVL.pdf Consent Click here to download Supplemental items: LID consent\_lvR.pdf